

23/430

Deed from Jacob Lowe & Effie

Know all men by these presents that Jacob Lowe & Effie Jackson Cashmere & wife
 of the County of Wayne State of North Carolina do hereby certify that for consideration of the sum of one thousand five hundred
 dollars to be paid by the said Effie Jackson Cashmere & wife in full for the receipt whereof it is hereby fully acknowledged
 that the said Jacob Lowe & Effie Jackson Cashmere & wife do hereby grant sell convey
 and confirm unto the said Effie Jackson Cashmere & wife and their heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying
 and being situated on the waters of Broad River adjoining the lands of Samuel Smith &
 the heirs of said Samuel Smith and Daniel Jackson and bounded as follows to wit Beginning
 at a certain corner of said Samuel Smith's corner run with his line to a stake in the
 ground then a course of said Daniel Jackson's said land to the Cross roads below the school
 house then a course of said Daniel Jackson's said land to Daniel Jackson's line then with his line to the
 side of the said tract of said Jacob Lowe & Effie Jackson Cashmere's land then with said line
 to James Daniel's line then with their line to the Beginning containing twenty five
 acres more or less to have and to hold unto the said Jacob Lowe & his heirs
 & assigns forever any and all incumbrances whatsoever to their own proper
 use and benefit and the parties of the first part have consented & with the party of the
 second part that they have had absolute right and lawful authority in full power to sell
 the above said tract or parcel of land in full execution of their said and doth bind them
 & their heirs & assigns and forever defend the right & title of the same against
 the lawful claims of any or all persons either in law or equity In testimony whereof we
 have hereunto set our hands & seals on this 29th day of Sept^r 1882 signed sealed & delivered
 in the presence of

Jacob Lowe
 Effie Jackson
 Jackson Cashmere
 James Cashmere

(Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)

State of North Carolina Wayne County
 I, J. P. Walker, Justice of the Peace do hereby certify that Jacob Lowe and Effie Jackson Cashmere
 and Jackson Cashmere & wife and Daniel Jackson his wife personally appeared before
 me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing deed of conveyance
 to the said Effie Jackson Cashmere and to Daniel Jackson wife of Jacob Lowe & Effie Jackson
 in my presence examined separate and apart from their said husbands binding
 themselves in relation to the same doth state that they signed the same freely and
 voluntarily without fear or compulsion of their said husbands or any other person and
 doth still voluntarily assent thereto as one of the witnesses hereunto and seal this 29th day of
 Sept^r 1882

North Carolina Wayne County
 The foregoing certificate of J. P. Walker J. P. of said County is supposed to be in due
 form and according to law and the deed & certificate be signed in testimony hereof
 this 29th day of Sept^r 1882
 Registered 2nd March 1886

R. S. Wilson

the
 his
 1880
 for
 five
 dollars
 and
 the
 said
 party
 of the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 The
 said
 party
 of
 the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 The
 said
 party
 of
 the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 The
 said
 party
 of
 the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 The
 said
 party
 of
 the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 The
 said
 party
 of
 the
 second
 part
 that
 they
 have
 had
 absolute
 right
 and
 lawful
 authority
 in
 full
 power
 to
 sell
 the
 above
 said
 tract
 or
 parcel
 of
 land
 in
 full
 execution
 of
 their
 said
 and
 doth
 bind
 them
 &
 their
 heirs
 &
 assigns
 and
 forever
 defend
 the
 right
 &
 title
 of
 the
 same
 against
 the
 lawful
 claims
 of
 any
 or
 all
 persons
 either
 in
 law
 or
 equity
 In
 testimony
 whereof
 we
 have
 hereunto
 set
 our
 hands
 &
 seals
 on
 this
 29th
 day
 of
 Sept^r
 1882
 signed
 sealed
 &
 delivered
 in
 the
 presence
 of
 Jacob
 Lowe
 Effie
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Cashmere
 James
 Cashmere
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)
 (Seal)

Mrin 283

#994. Effie Galyean and #993. Jacob Lowe, (Jake).

1849 - 2 May, Surry Co., NC., Effy Galyean to Jacob Low, Biram Gallyen was the Bondsman, (Effy's brother). BD. #145983.

1850 - Surry Co., NC. census, North Div. Skull Camp. #699. Jacob Low 24 yrs. NC. Farmer
 Effa wife 19 yrs. NC.

Son's name and family information comes from the "Surry County, NC., Heritage Book," Vol. I, published in 1983. Compiled by Hester B. Jackson, Pg. 358, Family #221. Contributed by Fern Evans, a fellow descendant.

Book - Fisher's River Primitive Baptist Association

1873

The next session was held with the church at Round Peak. All the churches were again represented. In the absence of Elder John Jones, Elder Hugh Jones was chosen to preside. Smith's River and New River Associations corresponded by delegates. The ordination of Jacob Lowe and Bennett Galean to the office of deacon, in the church at Fisher's Gap, was reported. A presbytery was appointed to attend at White Oak Spring, near Brown's Factory, and constitute a new church there, if found expedient.

The association met at the place where the new body had been constituted, and received the new church by the name of White Oak Spring. All the other churches, except Tom's Creek, sent delegates. New River, Mayo and Abbott's Creek associations were represented by corresponding delegates. The association appointed correspondents to New River, Smith's River, Abbott's Creek and Mayo Associations; and sent minutes to Kehukee and Little River Associations.

1874

The next session was held with the church at Stuart's Creek. All the churches except Deep Creek sent delegates. Also a newly constituted church, located on top of the Blue Ridge, in Virginia, one and one-half miles east of Fancy Gap, and called by the name of Elk Spur, was received and their delegates seated as a part of the body. Correspondents from Mayo and New River Associations were seated in fellowship. The ordination of James D. Draughn, as elder at Stuart's Creek church was reported.

The next session, held with the church at Ararat, on the 23rd day of October, 1874, was the meeting of delegates representing all the churches, 15 in number, and cor-

responding delegates from all four of the bodies with which correspondence had been carried on. Elders John Jones and Moses Pilson were again chosen moderator and clerk. A steady, but small increase in members was reported by the churches. A membership numbering just 500 was given in the statistics. The ordination of H. Hawks, to the office of deacon in the church at Flower Gap was reported. Correspondents were sent to the four corresponding associations, and minutes to Kehukee and Little River.

The following is a list of the ministers in the association: John Jones, Hugh Jones, Isaac Edwards, Nathan Alberty, T. J. Lawson, Henderson Cain, Alexander Moran, John Moran, Joseph E. Atkinson, Wm. B. Gates, Robert Welbourn, M. G. Harbour, A. M. Denny, G. Denny and James D. Draughn.

1875

The next session was held at White Oak Spring, April 23, 1875. All the churches sent a full delegation. The ordination of Cornelius York and Enox York to the office of deacon, in the church at Rock Spring, was reported. The churches, all in peace, were requested to fast and hold prayer on the 4th day of the following July, it being Sunday; and sister associations were requested to unite in the same.

Elk Spur was the scene of the next meeting, which occurred on the 22nd day of October, 1875. All the churches, except State Road and Stuart's Creek, sent delegates. A large correspondence was present; also, minutes were received from Kehukee and Little River associations. Very few additions to the churches were reported; but the churches were in peace. Very little business was done, except the usual routine of appointing correspondents, etc.

State of North-Carolina,
Surry COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, *Jacob Lou*
Biram Galpin

In the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North-Carolina, in the just and full sum of One Thousand Dollars, current money of the State, to be paid to said State of North Carolina; for the payment of which, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this *2nd* day of *May* A. D. 18 *41*

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden *Jacob Lou* hath made application for a License for Marriage, to be celebrated between him and *Biram Galpin* of the county aforesaid: Now in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is ~~any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void~~ otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Test.

J. Phillips

Jacob Lou



Biram Galpin



690. STEEL, Thomas 32m, tenant,
b. NC
Sally 31f, b. NC
Susan 12f, b. VA
Henry 10m, b. VA
Velenta 9f, b. VA
John 7m, b. NC
Dallas 5f, b. NC
Thomas J. 3m, b. NC
Sally 1f, b. NC
691. GALLIAN, Thomas 55m, farmer,
b. NC
Rebecca 52f, b. NC
692. GALLIAN, Samuel 48m, farmer,
\$100, b. NC
Elizabeth 40f, b. NC
Meka 16f, b. NC
Jefferson 15m, laborer, b. NC
Jonathan 13m, b. NC
Alfred 11m, b. NC
Andrew 11m, b. NC
693. BLEVEN, Hamilton 43m, farmer,
\$2000, b. VA
Phebe 36f, b. NC
Caloway 16m, farmer, b. NC
Margarett 14f, b. NC
Catharine 12f, b. NC
Lucy 10f, b. NC
Hamilton 7m, b. NC
Julia 4f, b. NC
Matilda 1f, b. NC
694. RAMEY, Joseph 65m, farmer,
\$700, b. NC
Matilda 42f, b. NC
Mary 19f, b. NC
Alfred 12m, b. NC
Charles 10m, b. NC
Josephus 8m, b. NC
695. SMITH, Easley 30m, \$75,
b. NC
Martha 28f, b. NC
Elias 15m, laborer, b. NC
Mallory 12m, b. NC
Sally 10f, b. NC
Mahalla 8f, b. NC
Delila 6f, b. NC
696. BRANNOCK, Henry 21m, miller,
b. NC
Sibernia 22f, b. NC
Elias 8m, b. NC
Eli 6m, b. NC
Lee 1m, b. NC
697. LOW, John 25m, farmer, \$500,
b. NC
Lydia 22f, b. NC
Rosa 8f, b. NC
Matilda 5f, b. NC
Amanda 3f, b. NC
698. GALLIAN, Nancy 39f, \$150,
b. VA
Biram 21m, farmer, b. NC
Bennett 18m, farmer, b. NC
Anderson 13m, b. NC
Rebecca 11f, b. NC
Jeremiah 10m, b. NC
James 9m, b. NC
Toliver 7m, b. NC
Mahala 5f, b. NC
699. LOW, Jacob 24m, farmer,
b. NC
Effa 19f, b. NC
700. BRANNOCK, Samuel 46m, farmer,
b. NC
Penelope 46f, b. NC
Joseph 15m, laborer, b. NC
Mary 12f, b. NC
Caswell 9m, b. NC
Benjamin 4m, b. NC
Celia 2f, b. NC
Jefferson BRANNOCK 7m,
b. NC
701. LOW, Samuel 65m, farmer, \$300,
b. VA
Sally 57f, b. VA
Celia 21f, b. NC
Samuel 19m, farmer, b. NC
Kinny 17m, b. NC
Kirby 15m, b. NC
Elizabeth 13f, b. NC
Slade 11m, b. NC
Ransey 9f, b. NC
Enoch 2m, b. NC
Mary 9/12f, b. NC

1870 SURRY COUNTY, NC, POPULATION SCHEDULE - FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP

17. RAMEY, JOSEPH 30m farmer NC \$600R/\$150P, JAMES 20m farmer NC \$600R/\$150P
18. PAYNE, JESSE 40m farmer NC, MICKY 18f keeping house NC, MARTHA 16f at home NC, WILLIAM 12m farm labourer NC, LIDDY 8f NC, MARTIN 7m NC
19. FRANKLIN, JAMES 21m farm labourer NC (BLACK), POLLY 20f keeping house NC (BLACK)
20. GALYEN, TOLIVER 27m farmer NC \$200R/\$500P, MARTHA 26f keeping house NC, NANCY 3f NC, JEREMIAH 30m farmer NC
21. LOWE, JACOB 43m farmer NC \$300R/\$200P, EFFE 40f keeping house NC, WITTIERAE 18m farm labourer NC, EVLINE 13f at school NC, BARNET 11m at school NC, COOPER 6m NC, COMADORE 4m NC
22. JACKSON, ANTHA 48f keeping house NC \$100R/\$100P, COLUMBUS 18m farm labourer NC, MARTHA 11f at school NC
23. SMITH, SAMUEL 55m farmer NC \$100R, ANN 42f keeping house NC, JANE 15f at school NC, JAMES 7m NC
24. JOHNSON, CALVIN 64m farmer NC, ELIZABETH 38f keeping house NC, SALLY 18f at home NC, OLEY 18f at home NC
25. SNOW, SARAH 80f keeping house VA \$100P, ELIZABETH 30f at home NC, SLADE 7m NC, HARDEN 5m NC, MATILDA 2f NC
26. HARISON, TANSLY 35f keeping house VA, SALLY 14f at home VA, CUREN 9m VA, CELIA 8f VA
27. HARISON, JAMES 25m farmer VA \$100R, RABECCA 29f keeping house VA, CORDELIA 10f at home NC, ALMANDA 5f NC, MOLLY 2f NC
28. CARSON, SALLY 60f keeping house NC \$100R, MARY 33f at home NC
29. GOEN, GORGE 67m farmer VA \$100R, MARY 40f keeping house VA
30. SMITH, BETTIE 42f keeping house NC \$30R, BELZY 13f at school NC, NAT 12m farm labourer NC, ANIEL 8m NC
31. BARKER, DANIEL 42m farmer NC \$200R/\$200P, SUSAN 56f keeping house NC, WILLIAM 17m farm labourer NC, SUSAN 79f no occupation NC
GOODSON, JOSEPH 30m farm labourer VA
32. JOHNSON, JAMES 35m farmer NC, SALLY 37f keeping house NC, NANCY 8f NC, AILY 4f NC
33. SMITH, MOSES 45m farmer NC \$50R, KENEY 17m farm labourer NC, WILLIAM 15m farm labourer NC, SARAH 9f NC, LINA 12f at home NC, DANIEL 6m NC, JACOB 5m NC, SUSAN 2f NC
34. COCKERHAM, ANDY 26m farmer NC \$200R/\$100P, ELIZA 24f keeping house NC, SUSAN 10f NC, ELIAS 6m NC, FREEL 2m NC

Hurton Galyean from Jacob Lowe & wife

This indenture made by and between Jacob Lowe and Effy Lowe of the first part and Hurton Galyean and his heirs of the second part - all of the county of Surry & state of North Carolina on the 7th day of April 1886. Witness that for an in consideration of the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars in hand paid by the Hurton Galyean party of the second part unto Jacob & Effy Lowe party of first part - the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged hath given granted and by these presents doth give grant - sell & convey & confirm and deliver unto Hurton Galyean and his heirs one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Surry County on the waters of Fishers River adjoining the lands of Samuel Lowe Thomas W Roberts Jacob Lowe J. Galyean Wethrough Low & others & Bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a chestnut oak Thomas W Roberts corner East to a pine at Samuel Lows field in his line then with Samuel Lowe field to the branch then down the branch to the path then with the road to the top of the hill near J. Galyeans corner up the Ridge with the top of said ridge to the Beginning containing sixty acres more or less to have and to hold unto Hurton Galyean and his heirs forever free and discharged from any incumbrances whatsoever and the parties of the first part hath covenanted that they are the lawful owners of said land seized in fee of said premises and that they had absolute title and lawful authority to sell the same before the execution of this deed and that they bind themselves their heirs executors & administrators jointly severally & firmly by these presents to warrant and forever defend the title and title to the same in fee simple against the lawful claim or claim of any or all persons in testimony whereof the parties of the first parts doth hereunto set their hands & affix their seals on the day and date first herein written signed sealed and delivered in

presence of

H. K. Wilson

Jacob ^{his} Lowe
 Effy ^{his} Lowe

(Seal)
 (Seal)

This day Jacob Lowe and Effy Lowe his wife personally came before me and acknowledged the due execution of the foregoing deed of conveyance and the said Effy Lowe the wife of Jacob Lowe being by me privately examined by separate and apart from her said husband touching her voluntary execution states that she executed the same freely and voluntarily of her own will without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person and that she doth still voluntarily assent - hence witness my hand & private seal this April the 7th 1886

J. J. Sundry J.P.

North Carolina Surry County 30th Dec 1886

The foregoing certificate of J. J. Sundry formerly a Justice of the Peace of said County is adjudged to be in due form and according to law Let the instrument & certificate be registered

Witness my hand
 Registered 8th March 1886

R. S. Folger
 cfe

1880 SURRY COUNTY, NC, CENSUS - FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP

103. JERVIS, JESSE J 53m farmer NC NC NC; SALLY A 43f wife keeping house NC NC NC; SAMUEL 24m son works on farm NC NC NC; GEORGE S 21m son works on farm NC NC NC; KATE R 19f daughter at home NC NC NC; JAMES A 14m son at home NC NC NC; THOMAS M 7m son at home NC NC NC; E H 4f daughter at home NC NC NC
104. COCKERHAM, JACKSON 35m farmer NC NC NC; JANE 32f wife keeping house NC NC NC; NANCY 4f daughter at home NC NC NC
105. SMITH, JAMES 39m farmer NC NC NC; BERTHA 33f wife keeping house NC NC NC; NAN(?) 5f daughter at home NC NC NC; HARDY 3m son at home NC NC NC; CHARLES 1m son at home NC NC NC
106. DINKINS, HARTUCK 63m farmer NC NC NC; NANNY 52f wife keeping house NC NC NC; CEALIE 30f daughter at home NC NC NC; SARAH 20f daughter at home NC NC NC; HIRAM 19m son at home NC NC NC
107. DINKINS, ZENO 25m farmer NC NC NC; MARY 20f wife keeping house NC NC NC
108. KERBY, SAMUEL 74m farmer NC NC NC; CELIA 65f wife keeping house NC NC NC; ROSA 21f daughter at home NC NC NC
109. HOLYFIELD, JAMES 53m farmer NC NC NC; CAROLINE 40f wife keeping house NC NC NC; MARY A 23f daughter at home NC NC NC; ELYIN J 21f daughter at home NC NC NC; G W 18m son works on farm NC NC NC; SARAH 16f daughter at home NC NC NC; COLUMBUS 14m son at home NC NC NC; JOHN 18m son at home NC NC NC; WILLIAM 7m son at home NC NC NC; BERTIE 6f daughter at home NC NC NC; VALENTINE 35m brother physician NC NC NC
CARICO, ELIZA 55f widow mother-in-law stays in family VA VA VA
110. LUNDY, J T 38m farmer VA VA VA; LOTTIE 28f wife keeping house NC NC NC; EDW'D 8m son at home NC VA VA; JOHN 6m son at home NC VA VA; ELIZABETH 55f mother lives in family VA VA VA
111. SMITH, SAMUEL 60m farmer NC NC NC; ANN 50f wife keeping house NC NC NC; JANE 21f daughter at home NC NC NC; EPHRIM 16m son at home NC NC NC
112. LOWE, JACOB 53m farmer NC NC NC; EFFIE 50f wife keeping house NC NC NC; BARRETT 19m son works on farm NC NC NC; COOPER 16m son works on farm NC NC NC; COMMODORE 15m son works on farm NC NC NC
WALKER, SARAH J 21f hireling works on farm NC NC NC
113. CREED, HUGH 33m farmer NC NC NC; MELISSA 33f wife keeping house NC NC NC; ROXY J 12f daughter at home NC NC NC; MARTHA 4f daughter NC NC NC; McKINTY(?) 2m son NC NC NC
114. GALYAN, BENNETT 50m farmer NC NC NC; MARTHA 35f wife keeping house NC NC NC; BENJAMIN 20m son works on farm NC NC NC; ANDREW 18m son works on farm NC NC NC; LAYFEYT 13m son works on farm NC NC NC; MAZIA 10f daughter at home NC NC NC; KIRBY 7m son NC NC NC
115. BRANICK, JOSEPH 45m farmer NC NC NC; MARY 18f daughter keeping house NC NC NC; MATLIDA 14f daughter at home NC NC NC; SAMUEL 10m son at home NC NC NC; CALIE 6f daughter NC NC NC

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

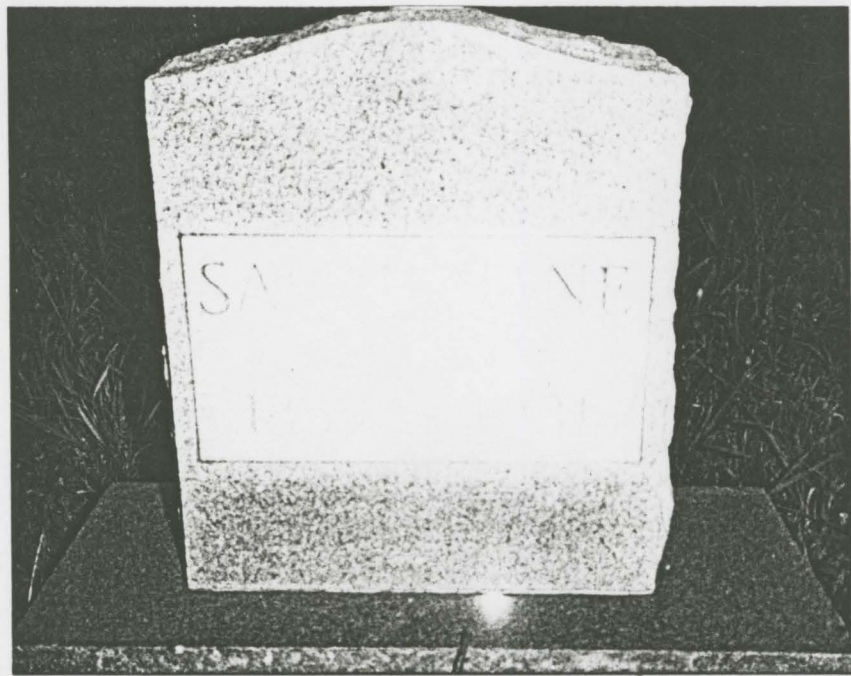
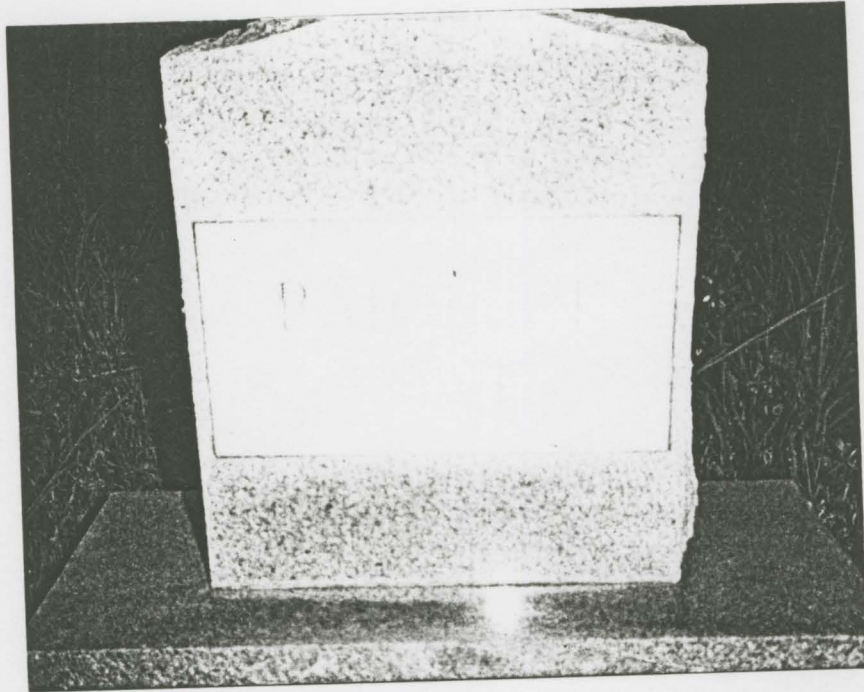
1 Jacob Lowe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Tombstones	Birth	ca		1826		Surry Co.	NC	
Surry Co. Deaths	Chr'nd							
Surry Co. Marriages	Mar.	2	May	1849		Surry Co.	NC	
	Death	25	Jan.	1886				
	Burial	Kirby/Lowe Cemetery						
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation								
Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father <u>Samuel Lowe</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Sally Hayes</u>								
1860 Surry Co. Census								
Lowe, Jacob 34 m NC								
Epha 33 f NC								
Wetherow 8 m NC								
Evaline 3 f NC								
Goins, James 18 m laborer								
Death 1 May 1895								
Burial Kirby/Lowe Cemetery								
25/8								
Compiler								
Places of Residence								
Address								
Occupation if other than housewife								
Church Affiliation								
City, State								
Date								
Her Father <u>William Galyean</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Nancy Rector</u>								

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 Charles Wetherow Full Name of Spouse* Amanda Creed	Birth	22	Nov.	1851		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	10	March	1872		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death	6	May	1931		Surry Co.	NC	17/218
		Burial	Fisher's Gap						
F	2 Evaline Full Name of Spouse* Simeon Payne	Birth			1862		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	16	Dec.	1875		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death			1922				
		Burial	Coleman Ch. Cemetery						
M	3 Barnett Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Jane Walker	Birth	ca		1859		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	12	Aug.	1880		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death							
		Burial	Kirby/Lowe Cemetery						
M	4 Cooper Fleming Full Name of Spouse* Nancy P. Galyean	Birth	23	March	1863		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	13	April	1893		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death	1	Aug	1939				
		Burial	Galyean Cemetery						
M	5 Commodore A. Full Name of Spouse* Phoebe Jane Thompson	Birth			1866		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	22	Aug.	1887		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death	13	March	1949		Surry Co.	NC	35/125
		Burial	Fisher's Gap						
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Barnett Lowe



Sarah Jane Walker

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA }
Alleghany COUNTY.

Office of Register of Deeds.

Dec 17 1909

I, any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County,

C. C. Goodson

having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of

Himself

of Grayson County Va.

age 70 years, color White, the son of Ben Goodson

and Eda Goodson the father now Living the mother

Living resident of Grayson Co. Va. and Cona Lowe

of Surry Co. Va. age 70 years, and color

White daughter of Barnett Lowe and Sarah J. Lowe

the father Dead the mother Living resident of

Surry County Va.

* And the written consent of the

of the said to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And their being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License and with blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for same.

Grace E. Brown Register of Deeds

C. C. Goodson
Cona Lowe

* being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for above License are of lawful age, each being more than 18 years old, and as far as he is informed and believes there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

WITNESS G. W. Carver

C. C. Goodson
Cona Lowe

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Alleghany COUNTY.

I, G. W. Carver, a Justice of the Peace

for said County, united in matrimony C. C. Goodson

and Cona Lowe the parties licensed above, on the 17

day of Dec 1909 at Vera

in Glade Creek Township, in said County, according to law.

* WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

Gray Goodson of Popers Gap Va

Early Goodson of

J. M. Lowe of Low Gap Va

G. W. Carver J. P.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

2a C. C. Goodson

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Cert.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	Dec	1909		Alleghany Co.	NC	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ben Goodson

Mother's Maiden Name Eda

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Cena Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 10-25-96

Her Father Barnett Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Walker

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 399

299

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP Mount Airy		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in 1a)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE North Carolina COUNTY Surry							
d. CITY OR TOWN Mount Airy		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> On a Farm? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>							
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Northern Hospital of Surry County						d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO.							
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First James Middle Monroe Last Lowe			4. DATE OF DEATH Month December Day 8 Year 1967										
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH 12/28/83	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 83	IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months	IF UNDER 24 HRS. Days	Hours	Min.					
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Agriculture		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) North Carolina		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA							
13. FATHER'S NAME Barnot Lowe			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Jane Lowe			NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Danie Lowe							
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 239-14-4860A		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Patients chart									
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Circulatory failure ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) ASHD with congestive failure DUE TO (c) Bronchopneumonia PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)								INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH					
										19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
										20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)	
										20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTHS, DAY, YEAR HOUR M.		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WRITE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21. I attended the deceased from 1966 to 12/8 , 19 67 , and last saw him ^{her} alive on 12/8 , 67 . Death occurred at 10:00 P. m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.													
22a. SIGNATURE Charles G. Robertson			(Degree or title) M.D.			22b. ADDRESS Mount Airy, North Carolina		22c. DATE SIGNED 12/8/67					
23a. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		23b. DATE 12/10/67		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Roaring Gap Bap. Ch. Cem.		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Surry County, N.C.							
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 12/11/67		25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <i>[Signature]</i>		ADDRESS Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C.							

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

200

Birth No. 132

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-78 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 5

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>		b. TOWNSHIP	c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)		
4. CITY OR TOWN <u>Wt. City, N.C.</u>		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		a. STATE <u>NC</u>	b. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>	
3. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Marble Hill Hosp.</u>			d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO. <u>R#1</u>			
4. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) <u>Marie</u>		b. (Middle) <u>J</u>	c. (Last) <u>Lowe</u>	4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>1-9-51</u>		
5. SEX <u>F</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Widowed</u>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov. 6, 1886</u>	9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>64</u>	
10a. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Housewife</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>None</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Surry Co. N.C.</u>		
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Riley Lowe</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Martha Thompson</u>				
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>No</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>None</u>		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>J. M. Lowe Low Gap, N.C.</u>		
18. CAUSE OF DEATH These only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, aneurysm, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) <u>Diffuse Coronary Sclerosis - Arteriosclerosis - Arterio-sclerosis - Congestive Heart Failure</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) <u>Heart Failure</u> DUE TO (c) II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY			20. AUTOPSY? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)		
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?		
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>8-22</u> , 19 <u>50</u> , to <u>1-9</u> , 19 <u>51</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>1-7</u> , 19 <u>51</u> , and that death occurred at <u>11:30</u> a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.						
22. SIGNATURE <u>Edward C. Bell</u>		23a. ADDRESS (Degree or title) <u>M.D.</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>Wt. City, N.C.</u>		
23c. DATE SIGNED <u>1-11-51</u>		24a. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Roaring Gap</u>		24b. LOCATION (City, town, or country) (State) <u>Low Gap, N.C.</u>		
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Woods Funeral Home - Wt. City</u>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <u>Woods Funeral Home - Wt. City, N.C.</u>				

DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. 1-24-51 REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mrs. T. C. ...

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ³ James (Jimmy) Monroe Lowe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H.
Hallie Benfield	Birth	28	Dec.	1883			NC	
Surry Co. Records	Chr'nd							
Grayson Co. Marriages	Mar.	28	Jan.	1904		Surry Co.	NC	
Carroll Co. Marriages	Death	8	Dec.	1967		Surry Co.	NC	52/299
	Burial				Roaring Gap			

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Barnett Lowe	Sarah Jane Walker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Jane (Danie) Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth	6	Nov.	1886		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	9	Jan.	1951		Surry Co.	NC	37/232
Burial					Roaring Gap		

Also in Galyeon and Samuel JR. Book

Compiler		Places of Residence	
Address		Occupation if other than housewife	
City, State		Church Affiliation	
Date		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	
Riley Lowe	Martha Thompson		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch.
F	1 Clora Full Name of Spouse* Bina Elbert Doby	Birth	14	Feb.	1908		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	5	Sept.	1925		Grayson Co.	Va	5/12
		Death	16	Jan.	1986		Surry Co.	NC	71/134
		Burial				Roaring Gap			
M	2 Jesse Price Full Name of Spouse* Ethel McCraw	Birth	29	Aug.	1910		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	28	Sept.	1935		Grayson Co.	Va	5/130
		Death	4	Nov.	1981		Surry Co.	NC	
		Burial				Roaring Gap			
F	3 Reta Felts Full Name of Spouse* Everett Moore	Birth	30	May	1916		Surry Co.	NC	2/248
		Mar.	26	June	1937		Grayson Co.	Va	5/157
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Hallie Faye Full Name of Spouse* Fred Benfield	Birth	4	April	1920		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	2	Dec.	1939		Carroll Co.	Va	4/39
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 May Nell Full Name of Spouse* Earlie Cleo Wilmoth	Birth	27	Oct.	1926		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	23	July	1947		Grayson Co.	Va	6/283
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Lowgap Woman Struck By Car, Killed

LOWGAP—A 77-year-old woman was killed Thursday about 6 p.m. near here as she was crossing the highway while returning from her mailbox.

~~Clara Lowe Doby~~, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, apparently stepped into the path of an oncoming vehicle on N.C. 89 about one mile west of here, according to Trooper R.M. Cude of the N.C. Highway Patrol.

Doby was struck by a 1984 Dodge pickup driven by Margie Cochran, 51, of Galax, Va., the trooper said.

Cude stated that Doby crossed the highway between two other vehicles before walking directly into the path of Cochran's pickup, which received

\$1,200 in damage.

Doby, a retired cafeteria employee at Lowgap School, was pronounced dead at Northern Hospital of Surry County.

No charges were filed, Cude said.

Thursday's mishap resulted in the second fatality of 1986 on Surry County highways. The other also involved a pedestrian.

Doby

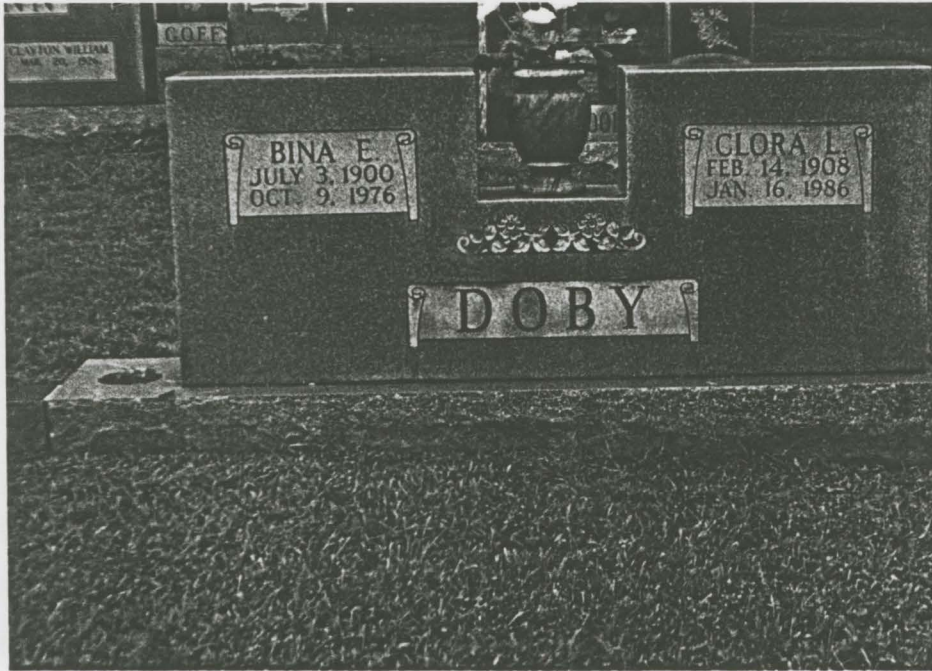
LOWGAP—Mrs. Clara Lowe Doby, 77, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, died Thursday night in Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was the widow of Bina E. Doby.

Born Feb. 14, 1908 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Jimmy and Danie Lowe and a member of Roaring Gap Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a. m. Saturday in Roaring Gap Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Joe Atkins. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mary Bingham and Mrs. Betty Higgins, both of Clemmons; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Hallie Benfield, Mrs. Reta Moore and ~~Mrs. Mae Nell Wilmoth, all of Lowgap.~~

The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the services. The family will be at the funeral home tonight from 7 until 9 o'clock.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ⁴ Bina Elbert Doby

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
<u>Surry Co. Deaths</u>	Birth	3	July	1900		<u>Surry Co.</u>	<u>NC</u>	
	Chr'ng							
<u>Grayson Co. Marriages</u>	Mar.	5	Sept.	1925		<u>Grayson Co.</u>	<u>Va</u>	<u>5/12</u>
	Death	9	Oct.	1976		<u>Surry Co.</u>	<u>NC</u>	<u>6/1/59</u>
	Burial				<u>Roaring Gap PBC Cemetery</u>			

Also in Samuel Jr's Book & Galyear's

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	<u>Charles Doby</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Lucinda Brannock</u>

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clora Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	14	Feb.	1908		<u>Surry Co.</u>	<u>NC</u>	
Chr'nd							
Death	16	Jan.	1986		<u>Surry Co.</u>	<u>NC</u>	<u>7/1/34</u>
Burial				<u>Roaring Gap PBC Cemetery</u>			

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father <u>James Monroe Lowe</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Betty Jane "Danie" Lowe</u>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Everett Moore**

This Information Obtained From:

Grayson Co. Marriages

Surry Co. Births

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth			1910				
Chr'ng							
Mar.	26	June	1937		Grayson Co.		5/157
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Lloyd Moore**

Mother's Maiden Name **Hattie Lowe**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Reta Lowe**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	30	May	1916				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **April 1, 1990**

Her Father **James Monroe Lowe** Mother's Maiden Name **Danie L. Lowe**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Margaret	Birth	13	Feb	1940		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 "Madge" Karen	Birth	3	April	1956		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FATHER
J. PRICE
AUG. 29, 1910
NOV. 4, 1981

MOTHER
ETHEL M.
MAR. 13, 1913
JUNE 7, 1988

LOWE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

7 Jesse Price Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Grayson Co. Records Birth 29 Aug 1910 Surry Co.

Surry Co. Records Mar. 28 Sept 1935 Grayson Co. Va 5/130

Death 4 Nov 1981 Surry Co.

Burial Roaring Gap

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Monroe Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Danie L. Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethel ^{Irene} McCraw

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 13 March 1913 Surry Co.

Death 7 June 1988 Surry Co. 73/310

Burial Roaring Gap

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date April 1, 1990 Her Father Nancy Logan McCraw Mother's Maiden Name Rena McMillian

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Brenda Gay	Birth	22 Aug 1945		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 June 1963				
	Ray Killon	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

12 **Earlie Cleo Wilmoth**

This Information Obtained From:

Grayson Co. Records Birth **1921** **Alleghany Co. NC**

Surry Co. Records Mar. **23 July 1947** **Grayson Co. Va** **6/283**

Death
Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father **William Tise Wilmoth** Mother's Maiden Name **Ila Faye Bauguess**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **May Nell Lowe**

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country Add info on Wife

Birth **27 Oct 1926** **Surry Co.**

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date **April 1, 1990** Her Father **James Monroe Lowe** Mother's Maiden Name **Daniel L. Lowe**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 Charles M.	Birth	5	Nov	1949		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Terri Lynn	Birth	22	June	1956		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



MACK VESTAL
(DESS)
FEB. 20, 1879
MAY 5, 1957

TULA L.
FEB. 25, 1881
JAN. 19, 1958

in-Louin



State of North Carolina,

Office of Register of Deeds,

Surry County.

Dec. 16th 1875

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

I, Simon Payne having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of Simon Payne of Carroll Co. Va, aged 21 years, color white the son of Barnett Payne and Luviney Payne the father now living, the mother living resident of Carroll Co. Va And Evaline Lowe of Surry County N.C. aged 18 years, color white daughter of Jacob Lowe and Effa Lowe the father living, the mother living, resident of Surry County N.C.

*And the written consent of the of the said to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date thereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county. You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W. C. Riggs Register of Deeds.

- 1. Name of person applying for license. 2. Name of man to be married in full. 3. Residence. 4. Age. 5. White or colored. 6. Father of man to be married. 7. Mother of man to be married. 8. Living or dead. 9. Living or dead. 10. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. 11. Name of woman to be married, in full. 12. Residence. 13. Age. 14. White or colored. 15. Father's name. 16. Mother's name. 17. Living or dead. 18. Living or dead. 19. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. *If both parties are over 18 years of age strike out

being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License, are of Lawful age, and that, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment, forbidding said marriage.

Witness:

State of North Carolina,

Surry County.

I, S. J. Sandefur, J. P. united in Matrimony Simon Payne and Evaline Lowe the parties licensed above, on the 16 day of Dec, 1875 at Jacob Lowe in Franklin Township, in said County, according to law.

*WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

F. W. Stewart of Slade Low of H. S. Eaton of

S. J. Sandefur J. P.

- 1 Name of person officiating. 2 If minister, of what denomination, if Justice of the Peace, so state. 3 Name of man married. 4 Name of woman married. 5. Place of Marriage. 6. Township. *At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 15 Simeon Payne

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1855				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	Dec	1875		Surry Co.		
Death			1920				
Burial				Coleman Cemetery			

Places of Residence	F of Carroll Co. Va						
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Barnett Payne			Mother's Maiden Name		Luviney	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evaline Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca		1857	1862 on Stone	Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death			1922				
Burial				Coleman Cemetery			

Compiler	Teresa L. Smith						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation				
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		Effie Galyean	
Date	June 2, 1990			Jacob Lowe			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

ONIALMARI ALLIANCE.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
Surry County

To any Minister of the Gospel having the care Souls, of whatever denomination, or to any justice of the Peace
for said County: You, or any of you, are

hereby licensed and authorized to celebrate and solemnize the rites of Matrimony between

William Lane son of *Jacob Lane*

and *Maria Reed* daughter of

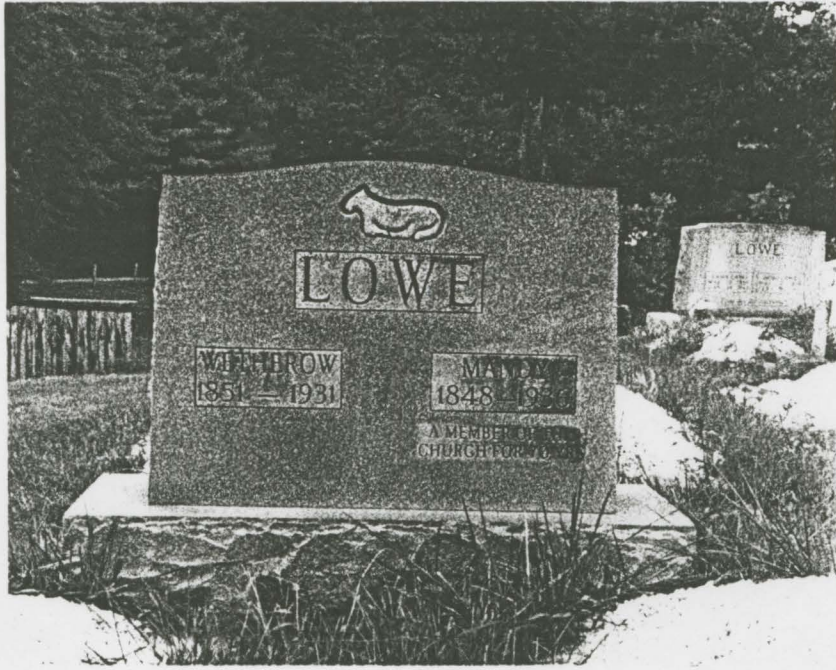
Edward Reed and join them together as Man and Wife.

Witness John W. Martin Register of Deeds Surry County at Office, this 10th day of *March*

A. D. 1872

J. W. Martin Reg.

I *J. W. Martin*
do hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of
Matrimony between *William Lane*
Maria Reed and
at
Surry on the *10* day *March*
1872
J. W. Martin



FAMILY GROUP NO.

^{16 Charles}
Husband's Full Name Wetherow Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry Co. Marriages Tombstones	Birth	22	Nov	1851		Surry Co		
Grayson Co. Marriages	Mar.	10	March	1872		Surry Co.	NC	
Carroll Co. Marriages	Death	6	May	1931		Surry Co.		
	Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						

Olen C. Lowe Rt. 1, Box 305 Lowgap, NC 27024	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
	His Father	Jacob Lowe	Mother's Maiden Name	Effie Galyean
	Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Mandy Creed			

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			1848				
Death			1936				
Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						

Compiler	Places of Residence		
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
City, State	Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Edward Creed	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Mahlon	Birth	1	June	1873		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	30	June	1901		Grayson Co.	Va.	2/98
		Death	8	Sept.	1953		Surry Co.	NC	39/254
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
M	2 Ezra L.	Birth	18	Sept.	1875		Surry Co.	NC	2 nd Maggie Galy
		Mar.	14	July	1896		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death	18	Nov.	1952		Surry Co.	NC	38/229
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
F	3 Effie	Birth	31	July	1877		Surry Co.	NC	2 nd Lee Lowe
		Mar.	25	Aug.	1899		Carroll Co.	Va	1/112
		Death	6	Dec.	1958		Surry Co.	NC	44/191
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
F	4 Celia	Birth	30	April	1878				
		Mar.	11	Oct.	1894		Grayson Co.	Va	2/74
		Death	26	Jan.	1952				
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
F	5 Lomey (Leona)	Birth	22	Aug	1880		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	5	April	1900		Carroll Co.	Va	1/115
		Death	23	Nov.	1953				
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
F	6 Lela	Birth			1887				
		Mar.	1	June	1911		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death							
		Burial	Kirby/Lowe?						
F	7 Margie	Birth	25	March	1889				
		Mar.	10	Aug.	1906		Carroll Co.	Va	1/142
		Death	10	Aug.	1965				
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
M	8 Burlie	Birth	25	May	1892				
		Mar.	9	March	1910		Carroll Co.	Va	1/158
		Death	23	Dec.	1974				
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
F	9 Judy	Birth	25	July	1895				
		Mar.	19	Dec.	1915				date from tombstone Alleghany Co. NC
		Death	22	Nov.	1984				
		Burial	Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery						
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

18 Onnie T. Goodson

This Information Obtained From:

Tombstones

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	9	Sept	1896				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	Dec	1915		Allegheny Co	NC	
Death	31	Jan	1976				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Roby S. Goodson

Mother's Maiden Name: Laura B. Galyeon

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judy Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	25	July	1895				
Chr'nd							
Death	22	Nov	1984				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

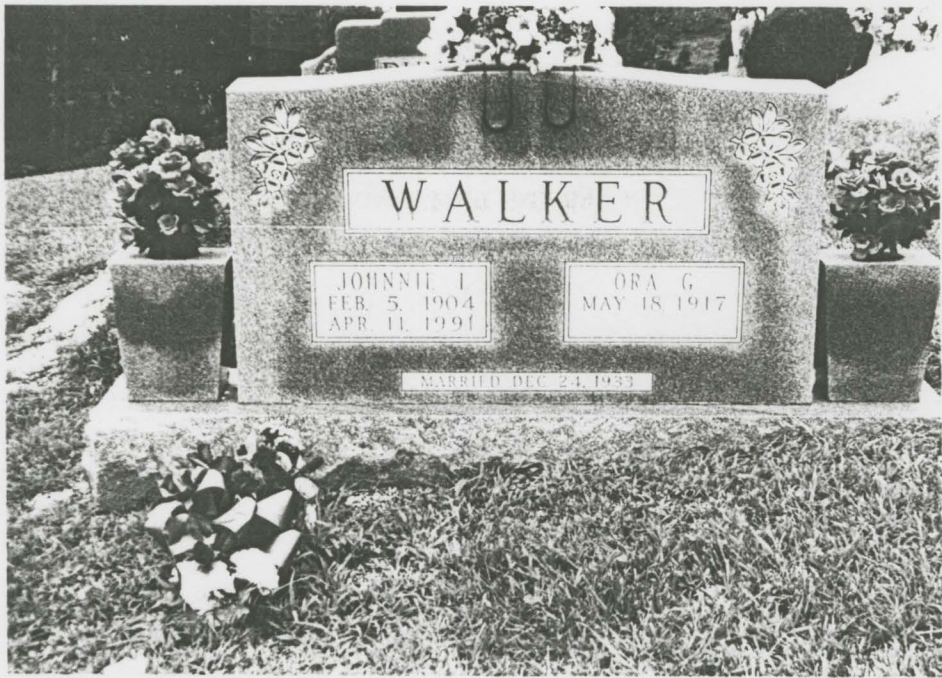
Date

Her Father: Weatherow Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name: Amanda Creed

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	1 Ora	Birth	18	May	1917				
		Mar.	24	Dec	1933				
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Clarence	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Marie	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



WALKER

JOHNNIE I
FEB. 5. 1904
APR. 11. 1991

ORA G.
MAY 18. 1917

MARRIED DEC. 24. 1933

FAMILY GROUP NO.

19
Husband's Full Name

Johnnie L. Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	5	Feb	1904				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	Dec	1933				
Death	11	April	1991				
Burial	Fisher's Gap						
Pieces of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Ora Goodson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	18	May	1917				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler							
Pieces of Residence							
Address							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
City, State							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

2-18-1992

Onnie T. Goodson

Judy Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



MARRIAGE * LICENSE



Virginia, Carroll County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy-State Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Mr. Newton Richardson
and Miss Saema Lowe

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County this 3rd day of April 1900.

W. H. Sutherland Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE, TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1900.

Time of Marriage, April 6, 1900	Place of Husband's Birth, Alleghany County W. Va.
Place of Marriage, Carroll County Va	Place of Wife's Birth, Carroll " Va
Full Names of Parties Married, Newton Richardson	Place of Husband's Residence, " " "
and Saema Lowe	Place of Wife's Residence, " " "
Color, White	Names of Husband's Parents, Isham & Jane Rich- ardson
Age of Husband, 23 years	Names of Wife's Parents, Wetherow & Amanda Lowe
Age of Wife, 22 years	Occupation of Husband, Farming
Condition of Husband (widowed or single or divorced) Single	
Condition of Wife (widowed or single or divorced) Single	

Given under my hand this 3rd day of April 1900
W. H. Sutherland Clerk.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ^{1ST} Page 21 Husband's Full Name **Newton Richardson**

This Information Obtained From: **Surry Co. Records**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	5 April 1877		Allegheny Co.	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 April 1900		Carroll Co.		1/115
Death	2 Aug 1927				
Burial		Fisher's Gap			
Tombstones	Places of Residence				
Carroll Co. Marriages	Occupation		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
	His Father: Isom Richardson (Leona)		Mother's Maiden Name: June Crause (Loma)		
	Wife's Full Maiden Name: Lomey Lowe				
	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
	Birth	22 Aug 1880	Surry Co.		
	Chr'nd				
	Death	23 Nov 1953			
	Burial		Fisher's Gap		
Compiler: Teresa L. Smith	Places of Residence				
Address	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date: Sept 13, 1989	Her Father: Weatherow Lowe		Mother's Maiden Name: Amanda Creed		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Versie	Birth	15 Oct 1914		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Carmon Radford Lowe	Mar.	7 Nov 1931		Grayson Co.		5/68
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Andy Estel	Birth	7 March 1917		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Aster Edward	Birth	15 July 1921		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Cain	Mar.	25 Jan 1950		Surry Co.		
		Death	13 Nov 1988		Surry Co.		
		Burial		Round Peak Ceme.			
M	4 Pleas Dimpsey	Birth	8 May 1923		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Sena Lowe	Mar.	18 March 1944		Surry Co.		
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Colonel Posie (Posey)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Thelma Clyde Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Judy "Viola"	Birth	30 June 1913		Surry Co.	NC	Delayed Births
	Full Name of Spouse* Andy Belton Lowe	Mar.	2 March 1935		Grayson Co.	Va	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Margie Leora	Birth	4 Sept 1907				
	Full Name of Spouse* v.r.s. Kyle Bartley	Mar.	7 Dec 1925		Surry Co.		
		Death					
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			
F	8 Zora	Birth					Son - Virgil Curtis Hassell
	Full Name of Spouse* Mack Bartley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Rearing Gap			dau. Millie m. Earl Johnson
M	9 Bertie Issac	Birth	6 Jan 1906		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cleo Mancus	Mar.	13 July 1929		Grayson Co.	Va	
		Death	20 Feb 1996		Surry Co.		
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			
M	10 Lester Hillard	Birth	3 Feb 1909		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Evelyn Celia Sprinkles	Mar.					
		Death	2 March 1984		Surry Co.		69/427
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ^{2nd} Page Husband's Full Name ²² Newton Richardson

This Information Obtained From: Surry County Records

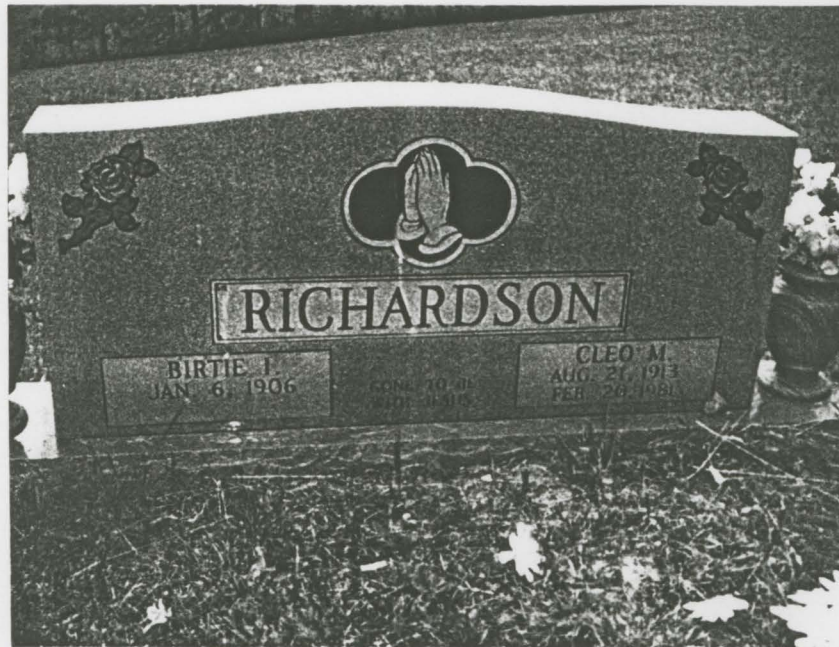
Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	5	April	1877				
Mar.	5	April	1900		Carroll Co.		1/115
Death	2	Aug	1927				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>Joam Richardson</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>June Crouse</u>			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Lomey Lowe</u>							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Aug	1880		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death	23	Nov	1953				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>Weatherow Lowe</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Amanda Creed</u>			
Compiler <u>Teresa L. Smith</u>							
Address							
City, State							
Date <u>October 30, 1989</u>							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 Robert Killen	Birth	18	Dec	1901		Surry Co.		Delayed Births
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Dorothy D</u>	Mar.							
		Death			1974				
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

RICHARDSON

LOWGAP — Mr. Bertie Issac Richardson, 90, of 148 Richardson Trail, Lowgap, the widower of the late Cleo Moncus Richardson, died Tuesday, February 20, 1996, in Guardian Care of Elkin. Born January 6, 1906 in Surry County, Mr. Richardson was the son of the late Newton and Lomie Lowe Richardson. He was a retired sawmill operator, after having been in the business for all of his adult life, and was of the Primitive Baptist faith. Surviving are four daughters and sons-in-law, Doris and Levi Hodges of Dobson, Mrs. Corene Johnson and Norene and Omer Lowe, all of Lowgap, and Annie and Tommy Smith of Pilot Mountain; five sons and daughters-in-law, Windford and Becky Richardson, William and Dorothy Richardson, Doug and Cheryl Richardson, Robert and Francis Richardson and Bill and Brenda Richardson, all of Lowgap; 16 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; five stepgreat-grandchildren; three sisters, Viola Lowe, Versie Lowe and Zora Bartley, all of Lowgap; and three brothers, Posey Richardson of Lowgap and Pleas Richardson and Audy Richardson, both of Mount Airy. In addition to his wife and parents, Mr. Richardson was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Angela Smith; a grandson, Kevin Richardson; a sister, Margie Bartley; and three brothers, Kilen Richardson, Aster Richardson and Lester Richardson. Funeral services will be held Friday, February 23, 1996, at 2 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by Elder Steve Mosley and Elder Ralph Gains, with burial to follow in Fisher Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends in Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy on Thursday from 7 until 9 p.m. and, at other times, at the home, 148 Richardson Trail, Lowgap.



RICHARDSON

Miss Cynthia Leann Richardson, 16, of 166 Rawley Hawks Road, Lowgap, died Sunday, July 14, 1996, in the Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pa. Born August 26, 1979 in Galax, Va., Miss Richardson was the daughter of Douglas and Cheryl Money Richardson. She was a rising senior at North Surry High School and of the Primitive Baptist faith. She is survived by her parents, Douglas and Cheryl M. Richardson of the home; her maternal grandparents, John and Millye Payne Money of Dobson; and several aunts, uncles and cousins. Miss Richardson was preceded in death by a brother, Kevin Douglas Richardson, and his paternal grandparents, Bertie Issac and Cleo Moncus Richardson. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 17, 1996, at 2 p.m. in Moody Funeral Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Ray Beck and Elder Ralph Gaines, with interment to follow in Fisher Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends in Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy on Tuesday from 7 until 9 p.m.

FAMILY GROUP No.

23a Husband's Full Name Douglas Richardson

This Information Obtained From:

Cynthia's obituary

Husband's Data Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth 26 Sept 1954

Surry Co.

NC

Delayed Births

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Bertie Isaac Richardson

Mother's Maiden Name Cleo Moncus

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cheryl Money

Wife's Data Birth Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-28-97

Her Father John Money

Mother's Maiden Name Millye Payne

Copyright 1988 by The American Public Health Ass. P.O. Box 988, Laguna Hills, CA 92653. This is a reproduction of THE GENEALOGICAL RELIEF Form for a fee. This form was used and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Cynthia Leann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Aug	1979	Galax		VA	
		Mar.							
		Death	14	July	1996	Pittsburgh		PA	
		Burial				Fishers Gap P.B.C.			
M	2 Kevin Douglas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

24 Robert + Dean Richardson

This Information Obtained From:

Grayson Co.
Marriages

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	28 Aug 1941			NC	
Mar.	22 Nov 1975		Grayson Co. Va		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Bertie I. Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Cleo Moncus

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Lee Sechrist

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	17 April 1944				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

1) Baumgardner

Date March 31, 1990

Her Father Grady Sechrist

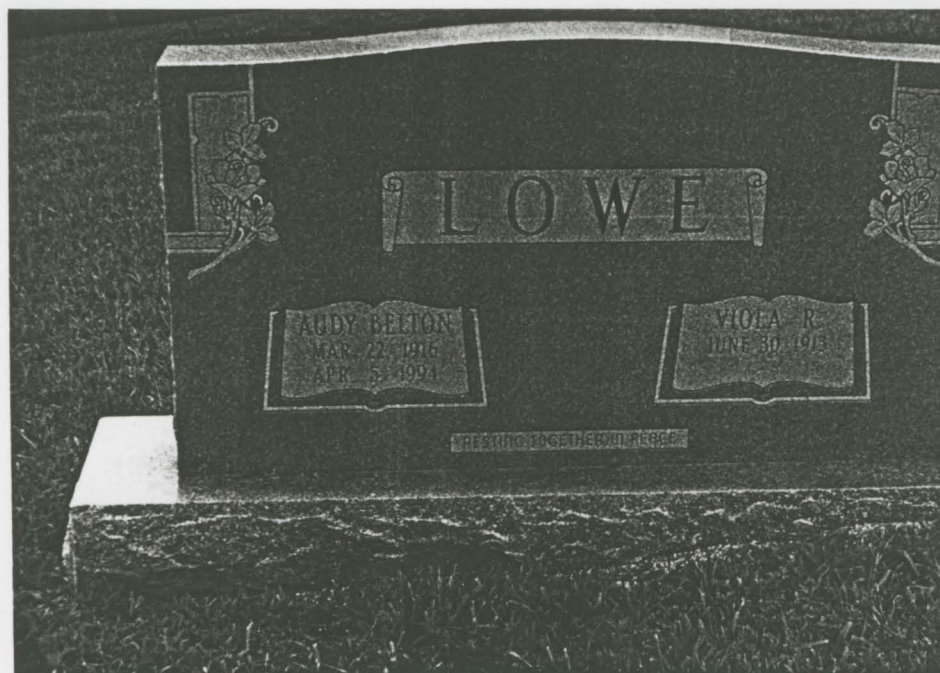
Mother's Maiden Name Alma Chappell

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

LOWE

LOWGAP — Mr. Audy Belton Lowe, 78, of Rt. 1, Box 396, Lowgap, the husband of Mrs. Viola Richardson Lowe, died Tuesday, April 5, in Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem. Born March 22, 1916 in Surry County, Mr. Lowe was the son of the late Eddie and Matilda Wilson Lowe. He was a retired farmer and sawmill worker and of the Primitive Baptist faith. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Viola Richardson Lowe of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Rozetta and Charles Goins of Lowgap; one sister, Mrs. Ophelia Kirby of Lowgap; and two half-sisters, Mrs. I.O. Richardson of Lowgap and Mrs. Estelle Hawks of Galax, Va. Mr. Lowe was preceded in death by an infant daughter; one sister, Mrs. Elvie Lowe; one brother, Curtis Lowe; and one half-brother, Eddie Herbert. Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 7, 1994, at 2 p.m. at Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church, conducted by Elder Alex Payne and Elder Ralph Gaines. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy Wednesday from 7 until 9 p.m., where his body will remain until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the funeral service.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

26 Husband's Full Name **Audy Belton Lowe**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Grayson Co. Marriages		Birth	22 March 1916		Surry Co.	NC	
		Chr'ng					
Also in Kerby's BK		Mar.	2 March 1935		Grayson Co.	Va.	
		Death	5 April 1994		Forsyth Co.	NC	
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Eddie V. Lowe	Matilda Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Judy "Viola" Richardso**

Wife's Date		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth		30 June 1913		Surry Co.	NC	delayed birth
Chr'nd						
Death						
Burial						

Compiler	Places of Residence
Teresa L. Smith	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife
	Church Affiliation
Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State	
Date	Her Father
March 31, 1990	Newton Richardson
	Mother's Maiden Name
	Lomey (Leona) Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Rozetta	Birth	23 July 1949		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	19 Aug 1978		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Charles Franklin Gains	Burial					
	2 infant daughter	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

28 Carmon Radford Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	16 April 1904				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Nov 1931		Grayson Co.		5/68
Death	16 Feb 1970		Surry Co.		55/309
Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charlie E. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Effie L. Creed

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Versie Rena Richardson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	15 Oct 1914		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Feb. 27, 1990

Her Father Newton Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Lomey Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Private Aster E. Richardson, son of Mrs. Lona L. Richardson, of Lowgap, has recently been awarded the Bronze Star for heroic achievement in action while serving with General Mark Clark's Fifth Army in Italy. He is a member of the 85th "Custer" Division.



RICHARDSON

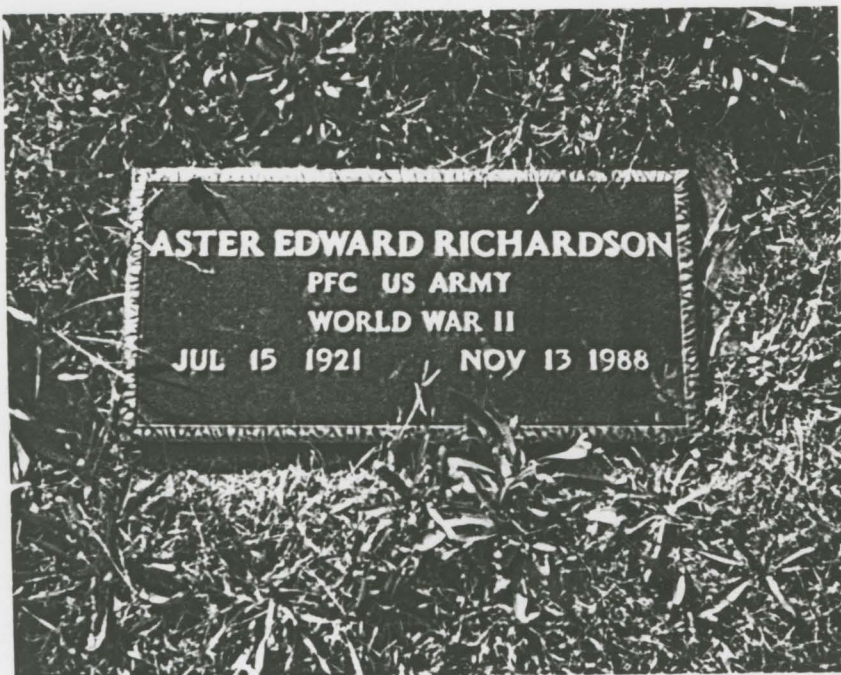
LOWGAP — Mr. Aster Edward Richardson, 67, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, a retired employee of North Carolina Foam Co. and a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, died at 8:35 a.m. Sunday in Northern Hospital of Surry County.

Born July 15, 1921 in Surry County, he was the son of Newton and Loma Lowe Richardson and of the Primitive Baptist faith.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Cain Richardson; one daughter, Mrs. Clayton (Sue) Walker of Galax, Va.; two sons, Richard Richardson of Galax and Danny Richardson of Lowgap; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Viola Lowe, Mrs. Margie Bartley, Mrs. Versie Lowe and Mrs. Zora Bartley, all of Lowgap; and four brothers, Bertie Richardson and Posey Richardson, both of Lowgap, Pleas Richardson and Audy Richardson, both of Mount Airy.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Moody Funeral Home, conducted by Elder Alex Payne. Burial will be in Old Round Peak Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy for the services. The family will be at the funeral home tonight from 7 until 9 o'clock.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

30 Aster Edward Richardson

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Surry County Records	Birth	15	July	1921		Surry Co.		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	25	Jan	1950		Surry Co.		
Aster's Obituary	Death	13	Nov	1988		Surry Co.		73/419
	Burial				Round Peak P&C Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Newton Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Loney Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Geraldine Cain

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	April	1931				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

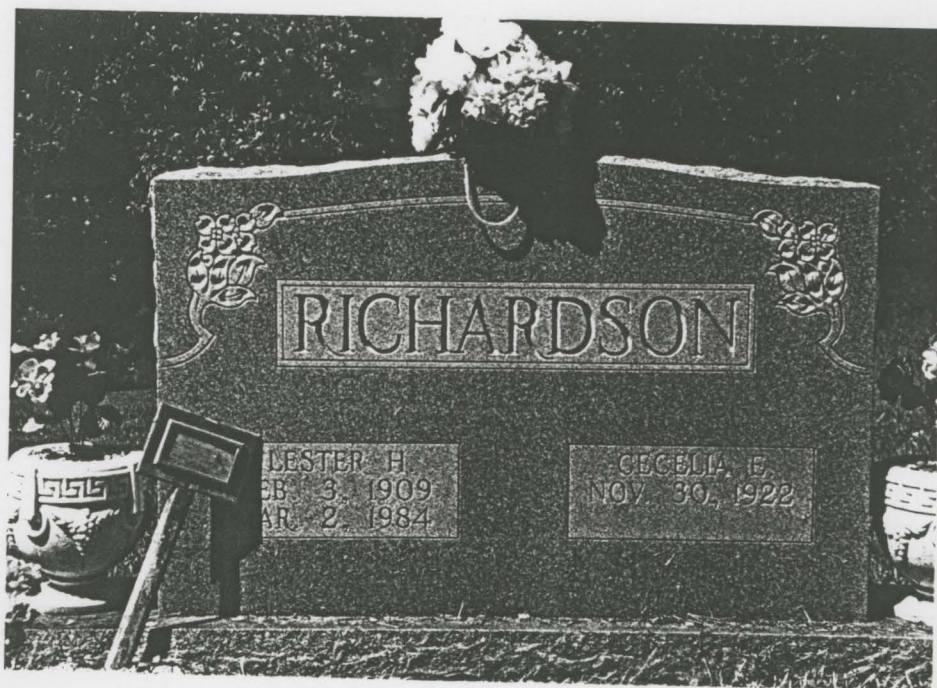
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Sept. 13, 1989

Her Father Floyd Cain Mother's Maiden Name Pearlie Sutphin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Sue	Birth	16	Nov	1950		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Clayton Walker</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Richard E.	Birth	19	Sept	1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Danny	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Richardson

Lester H. Richardson, 75, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, died at Northern Surry Hospital Friday morning.

Mr. Richardson was born February 3, 1909 in Surry County to Newton and Loma Lowe Richardson. He was a retired sawmill worker.

Survivors include his wife, Celia Sprinkle Richardson; four daughters, Mrs. Norma Ashworth, Rt. 1, Lowgap; Mrs. Josephine Utt, Rt. 3, and Mrs. Carol Chappell and Mrs. Olene Torres, all of Mount Airy; 10 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Zora Bartley, Mrs. Margie Bartley, Mrs. Viola Lowe and Mrs. Versie Lowe, all of Lowgap; five brothers, Bertie, Astor and Posey Richardson, all of Lowgap and Audy and Pless Richardson, both of Rt. 9, Mount Airy.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Elder George Flippin. Burial followed in Fishers Gap Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

34 Lester Hillard Richardson

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	3 Feb 1909		Surry Co.		
Tombstones	Mar.					
	Death	2 March 1984		Surry Co.		69/427
	Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence						
Occupation						
Church Affiliation						
Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father: Newton Richardson			Mother's Maiden Name: Lomey Lowe			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cecelia Evelyn Sprinkle

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	30 Nov 1922				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than housewife					
City, State	Church Affiliation					
Date: Dec. 30, 1989	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	Her Father					
	Mother's Maiden Name					

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Norma Jean	Birth	23 Feb 1941		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 July 1959		Surry Co.		2) Ashworth
	Franklin Lewis Lowe	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Josephine	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Witt	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Carol	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Chappell	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Olene	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Torres	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

No. 14

State of North Carolina, County of Surry

Office of Register of Deeds

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination
or any Justice of the Peace of said County.

Dobson, N. C., July 29, 1959 19

Franklin Lewis Lowe

having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage

of Franklin Lewis Lowe

AND

Norma Jean Richardson

of Lowgap, North Carolina

of Lowgap, North Carolina

age 25 years; RACE White the son of

age 18 years; RACE White the daughter of

Coy Lowe

Lester H. Richardson

and Bertha Lowe

and Celia Evelyn Sprinkle Richardson

the father now Living, the mother Living

the father now Living, the mother Living

resident of Lowgap, N.C.

resident of Lowgap, N.C.

And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said

_____ to the proposed marriage having been filed with me,

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within said County. You are required within thirty days after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks herein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting \$200.00 to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

_____ being by me duly sworn, says:
That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both of ages as stated above,
and, so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

Burt M. Shuman
Register of Deeds.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this

_____ day of _____, 19_____

Affiant.

By _____

Deputy.

Register of Deeds.

Affiant.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—COUNTY OF SURRY.

I, *J. S. Hiatt*, a *Methodist Minister*, united in matrimony
Franklin Lewis Lowe and *Norma Jean Richardson*, the parties licensed above, on
the *31* day of *July*, *31*, 1959, at *Elkin*, in *Elkin* Township, in said County, according to law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE

Harold M. Colburn of *Elkin, N.C.*
Mrs. A. G. Anderson of *Wanta, Georgia*
Mrs. J. S. Hiatt of *Elkin, N.C.*

J. S. Hiatt
Officiating Officer.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

35
Husband's Full Name Franklin Lewis Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	Nov	1933		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	31	July	1959		Surry Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Coy Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Bertha Hias

Wife's Full Maiden Name Norma Jean Richardson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	Feb	1941		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith
 Address _____ City, State _____ Date Dec 30, 1989
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father: Lester Hillard Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Celia Evelyn Sprinkle

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Franklin Wayne	Birth	6	Oct	1960		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Joan Hester Johnson	Mar.	28	July	1984		Carroll Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Lewis Dwight	Birth	8	Dec	1963		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 st Deborah Lynn Hodges 2 nd Angela Lynn Deaton	1 st Mar.	11	June	1981		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00 LOCAL NO. 107

29

PLEASE PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

1. NAME OF DECEASED FIRST MIDDLE LAST Virgil Kyle Bartley			2. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) March 28, 1970		
3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE White	5. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) North Carolina	6. DATE OF BIRTH 12-21-02	7. AGE IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY 67	IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS DAYS HOURS MIN.
8a. PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY Surry		8b. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap	9. USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED, IF INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION) STATE COUNTY North Carolina Surry		
8c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) At Home		8d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) No	9c. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) Married	11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Margie Richardson		14b. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No.		9b. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) No
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER Unknown	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) Saw Mill Worker		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	

DECEASED

PARENTS

15. FATHER'S NAME Alex Bartley	16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sylvia Dickens
--	---

17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Mrs. Margie Richardson Bartley, Rt. 1, Lowgap, N. C.

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)		APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis		
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		

CAUSE

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)			19b. AUTOPSY? (YES OR NO)	19c. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH
19a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)				
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)				
20a. TIME OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR	20c. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	20d. PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY))	20e. CITY OR R.F.D.	20f. COUNTY STATE

CERTIFIER

CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>3-2-</u> 19 <u>70</u>		CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE	
TO <u>3-16-</u> 19 <u>70</u> AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON <u>3-16-</u> 19 <u>70</u> DEATH		EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE, CAUSE(S) STATED	
21. OCCURRED AT <u>2:15 A.M.</u> M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED.		22. ABOVE THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT _____ M. ON _____ 19__	
SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER G. J. Ashley, M.D.		DATE SIGNED 3/31/70	ADDRESS Sparta, N. C.

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) Burial	24b. DATE 3-30-70	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fishers Gap PBC	24d. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) Surry County, N. C.
25. FUNERAL HOME NAME ADDRESS Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.		26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR H. T. Hart	LICENSE NO. 856
DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. 4/6/70	SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>		29. SIGNATURE OF BALMER (IF EMERALMED) H. T. Hart
			LICENSE NO. 1436

FORM 11 REV. 1-6

LOCAL COPY

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00 LOCAL NO. 107

29

WRITE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

1. NAME OF DECEASED FIRST MIDDLE LAST Virgil Kyle Bartley			2. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) March 28, 1970		
3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE White	5. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) North Carolina	6. DATE OF BIRTH 12-21-02	7. AGE IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY 67	IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS DAYS HOURS MIN.
8. PLACE OF DEATH (COUNTY) Surry		9a. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap	9b. USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED, IF INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION) STATE North Carolina COUNTY Surry		
10. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION At Home		11. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) No	12. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		
13. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) Married		14. SURVIVING SPOUSE (OF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Margie Richardson		15. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No. No	
16. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA		17. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER Unknown	18. USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) Saw Mill Worker		19. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY

DECEASED

PARENTS

20. FATHER'S NAME Alex Bartley	21. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sylvia Dickens
--	---

22. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Mrs. Margie Richardson Bartley, Rt. 1, Lowgap, N. C.

LOCAL COPY

18. PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)		APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis		
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		

CAUSE

19. PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)		20. AUTOPSY? (YES OR NO)	21. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH
22. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)		23. 19b.	24. 19c.
25. TIME OF INJURY	26. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	27. PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY))	28. CITY OR R.F.D. COUNTY STATE
29. 20c.	30. 20d.	31. 20e.	32. 20f.

CERTIFIER

33. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 3-2-70 TO 3-16-70 AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON 3-16-70 DEATH OCCURRED AT 2:15 A.M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED.		34. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.	
35. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER G. J. Ashley, M.D.		36. ADDRESS Sparta, N. C.	
37. DEGREE OR TITLE		38. DATE SIGNED 3/31/70	

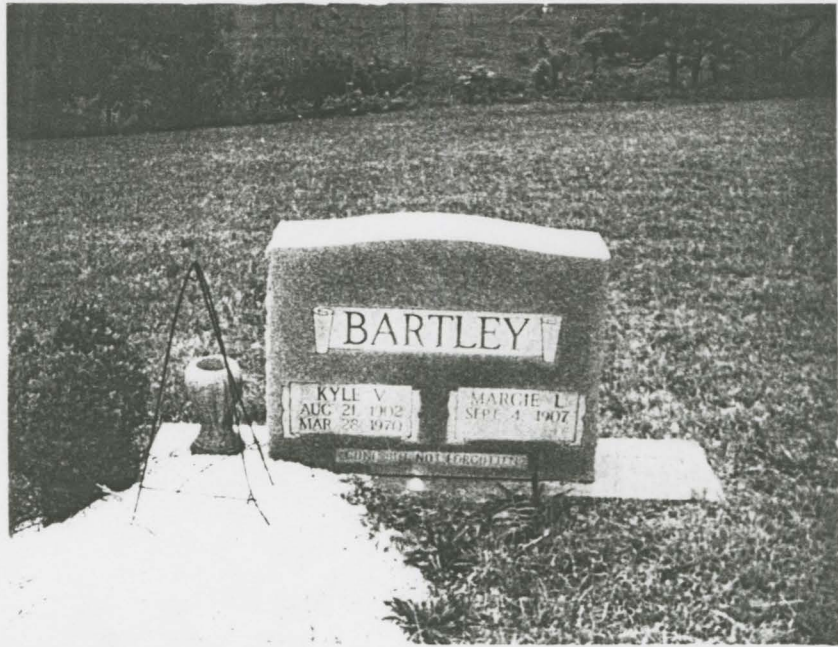
BURIAL

39. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) Burial	40. DATE 3-30-70	41. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fishers Gap PBC	42. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) STATE Surry County, N. C.
43. FUNERAL HOME Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.		44. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR H. T. Hart	45. LICENSE NO. 856
46. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. 4/6/70		47. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>	48. SIGNATURE OF BALMERMEN (IF ENBALMED) H. T. Hart
		49. LICENSE NO.	50. 1436

FORM 11 REV. 1-6

BARTLEY

Mrs. Margie Leora Richardson Bartley, 88, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, the widow of Mr. Virgil Kyle Bartley, died early Thursday morning, December 7, 1995, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gelene McKnight. Born September 4, 1907 in Surry County, Mrs. Bartley was the daughter of the late Newton and Loma Lowe Richardson. She was a housewife and member of Flat Top Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Gertrude and Edgar Bryant and Gelene and James McKnight, all of Lowgap; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Viola Collins Bartley of Lowgap; 12 grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; three stepgreat-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; three sisters, Viola Lowe, Versie Lowe and Zora Bartley, all of Lowgap; and four brothers, Bertie and Pozy Richardson, both of Lowgap, and Audy and Pleas Richardson, both of Mount Airy. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Bartley was preceded in death by a son, Robert Julius Bartley, and three brothers, Kylene, Aster and Lester Richardson. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church, with burial to follow in the church cemetery. Her body will be taken from Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy to the home of a daughter, Mrs. Gelene McKnight, Friday afternoon, where the family will receive friends Friday night.



BARTLEY

KYLE V.
AUG. 21 1912
MAR. 28 1971

MARCIE L.
SEPT. 4 1907

MADE BY THE GRANITE WORKS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 42 Virgil Kyle Bartley

This Information Obtained From:

Barbara W. Lowe Husband's Date Birth 21 Dec 1902 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country NC Add Info on Husband Aug on 465

Chr'd _____

Mar. _____

Death 28 March 1970 Surry Co. NC

Burial Fisher's Gap

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Alex Bartley Mother's Maiden Name Sylvia Dickens

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margie ^{Leora} Richardson

Wife's Date Birth 4 Sept 1907 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. Surry Co. State or Country _____ Add Info on Wife _____

Chr'd _____

Death 7 Dec 1995 Surry Co.

Burial Fisher's Gap

Compiler Teresa L. Smith Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date May 7, 1990 Her Father Newton Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Lomey Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F ¹	<u>Gelene</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Ambrose Glenn Lowe</u>	Mar.							
	<u>James McKnight</u>	Death							
		Burial							
F ²	<u>Gertrude</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
	<u>Edgar Bryant</u>	Death							
		Burial							
M ³	<u>Julius Robert</u>	Birth	<u>22</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1926</u>		<u>Surry Co. NC</u>		
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1950</u>		<u>Surry Co. NC</u>		
	<u>Viola Marie Collins</u>	Death	<u>3</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>Galax</u>		<u>NC</u>	
		Burial				<u>Fisher's Gap</u>		<u>Va</u>	
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 43 Husband's Full Name Ambrose Glenn Lowe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Alleghany Marriages	Birth	1	Nov	1930		Surry Co.	NC	
Surry Co. Births	Chr'nd							
Carroll Co. Marriages	Mar.	6	April	1954		Alleghany Co.	NC	
Also in Samuel JR's	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. 2) Media Cockerham
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Eldridge Ambrose Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Zora Elva Lowe

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1st Wife's Full Maiden Name							
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compler _____ Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. McKnight
 Date _____ Her Father Kyle Bartley Mother's Maiden Name Margie Richardson

Form A-1 Copyright 1968 by The American Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 988, Logan, Utah 84301. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M ¹	Stanford Glenn Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth A. Akers	Birth	15	Nov	1957		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	21	Oct	1978		Carroll Co.	VA	
		Death							
		Burial							
F ²	Marian Gelene Full Name of Spouse* Dorsey Carroll Galvan	Birth	20	Jan	1955		Grayson Co.	VA	
		Mar.	20	Jan	1973		Alleghany Co.	NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



JULIUS ROBERT
BARTLEY
WWII
1942

BARTLEY

LOWGAP — Mr. Julius Robert Bartley, 66, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, a veteran of World War II and a sawmill operator, died Wednesday morning in Twin County Hospital, Galax, Va. Born Feb. 22, 1926 in Surry County, he was the son of Kyle and Margie Richardson Bartley. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Viola Marie Collins Bartley of the home; four sons, Kelly Dale Bartley of Sparta, Maynard Ray Bartley of Galax, Randy Lance Bartley of Mount Airy and Marty Robert Bartley of Lowgap; three daughters, Mrs. Dale (Evelyn) Butcher and Mrs. Darlene Marie Carico, both of Lowgap, and Miss Dawn Renae Bartley of the home; 14 grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Margie Richardson Bartley of Lowgap; two sisters, Mrs. Edgar (Gertrude) Bryant and Mrs. James (Gelene) McKnight, both of Lowgap; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. The body is at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy.



FAMILY GROUP No. _____

46
Husband's Full Name Julius Robert Bartley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Feb	1926		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	Nov	1950		Surry Co	NC	
Death	3	June	1992	Galax		Va.	
Burial				Fishers Gap			

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	<u>Kyle Bartley</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Margie Richardson</u>

Wife's Full Maiden Name Viola Marie Collins

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	March	1932				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date <u>Nov 3, 1992</u>	Her Father <u>Thomas Collins</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Lillie</u>

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Evered Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah 84301. This form has full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M ¹	<u>Kelly Dale</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
M ²	<u>Maynard Ray</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
M ³	<u>Randy Lance</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
M ⁴	<u>Marty Robert</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
F ⁵	<u>Evelyn Dale Butcher</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
F ⁶	<u>Dartene Marie Carico</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
F ⁷	<u>Dawn Renae</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Zora Bartley

Zora Bartley Entertained (DE 22, 1983)

Mrs. Zora Bartley of Rt. 1, Lowgap was honored December 14 with a surprise birthday supper at her home in celebration of her 80th birthday. She was born December 15, 1903.

Mrs. Bartley, her son Hassell and his wife, Jeanette all share this birth date.

The special occasion was attended by Mrs. Bartley's children and their spouses, Curtis and Polly Bartley,

Virgil and Nancy Bartley, Hassell and Jeanette Bartley, and Earl and Millaree Johnson, all of Lowgap.

Mrs. Bartley has six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. The grandchildren attending the event were Jerry and Janet Johnson and Bobby and Lanna Caudle and their children.

Other visitors were Bill and Elizabeth Ramey and Mattie Lundy.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

47
Mack Bartley

This Information Obtained From:

Barbara W. Lowe	Birth	7 Oct 1902				NC	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
Mack's DC	Death	11 May 1971		Allegheny Co. PA		56/33	
	Burial		Roaring Gap				
Places of Residence		inf: Hospital Record					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father		Cooper Bartley		Mother's Maiden Name		Betty Johnson	
Wife's Full Maiden Name				Zora Richardson			
	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife	
	Birth	15 Dec 1903					
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 7, 1990

Her Father Newton Richardson Mother's Maiden Name Lomey Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 Virgil	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nancy	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Curtis	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Polly	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Hassell	Birth	15 Dec 19				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jeanette	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Milla	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Earl Johnson	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

48
Husband's Full Name Robert Kilen Richardson

This Information Obtained From:

Surry Co. Records Husband's Date: 18 Dec 1901 City, Town or Place: Surry Co. County or Province, etc: State or Country: Add info on Husband:

Birth: 18 Dec 1901 Chr'nd: Mar.: Death: 1974 Burial: Fisher's Gap

Places of Residence

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec:

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Newton Richardson Mother's Maiden Name: Lomey Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy D

Wife's Date: Day Month Year: 1906 City, Town or Place: County or Province, etc: State or Country: Add info on Wife:

Birth: 1906 Chr'nd: Death: Burial:

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address: Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

City, State: Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: May 7, 1990 Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

169

1. NAME OF DEATH Army
mt/ary
 Registration District No. 86-06 Certificate No. 39
 No. B#3 of Village _____ St. _____ Ward _____
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number)
 City or town where death occurred _____ How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____
 NAME Booy Ida Louise
 No. _____ (Usual place of abode) St. _____ Ward _____ (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4. COLOR OR RACE White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
 Widowed, or divorced _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Washington D.C.
 Years _____ Months 11 Days 7 If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.
 Profession, or particular work done, as spinner, bookkeeper, etc. Retired House Wif
 Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, mill, bank, etc. Army Home
 Occupation last worked at (month and year) _____ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____
 City or town Elizabeth Co. N.C.
 Name of father John Evans
 Name of mother Marion Richardson
 Name of informant B.E. Louise
 Address of informant mt ary N.C.
 Information, or removal Wade Moody Date June 17 1937
 Name of informant Wade Moody
 Address of informant 1-9-37 Wade Moody

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 16 1937
 22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 7 1937 to June 16 1937
 I last saw him alive on June 15 1937 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 1-20a
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Chronic Valvular Heart Disease 1910-7
Hypertension before 1925
 Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
 Name of operation None date of _____
 What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? no
 23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
 Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____ 19____
 Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
 Manner of injury _____
 Nature of injury _____
 24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
 if so, specify _____
 (Signed) W. J. Louell M. D.
 (Address) mt ary N.C.



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

254

Form No. 132

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 235

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP Stewarts Creek	c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE N. C. b. COUNTY Surry	
3. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		4. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy	
5. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION R. #5		d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO. R. #5			
6. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) Mahlon		b. (Middle)	c. (Last) Lowe	4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Sept. 8, 1953	
8. SEX Male	6. COLOR OR RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed		8. DATE OF BIRTH June 1, 1873	
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Farmer		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farming, Self		9. AGE (In years last birthday) IF UNDER 1 YEAR IF UNDER 24 HRS. 80 Months 3 Days 7 Hours Min.	
12. FATHER'S NAME Weatherland Lowe		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	
13. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mandy Cradd	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) <i>*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.</i>		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Carcinoma of Stomach ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 6 MO
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY			20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug. 17, 1953 to Aug. 25, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug. 25, 1953, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE H. C. Johnson M. D.		(Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS Elkin, N. C.	23c. DATE SIGNED 9-10-53
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE 9-10-53	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fishers Gap Ch. Cem		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or country) (State) R. L, Lowgap, N. C.
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 9-15-53		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Woody Funeral Home, Inc, Mt. Airy, N. C.	

Alexander Smith Rites Yesterday At Fisher Gap

The funeral for Alexander Smith, 59, of route 5, Mount Airy, was conducted at 2 o'clock yesterday at Fishers Gap Primitive Baptist Church by Elders Sam Flippin and Garland Payne. Smith died Saturday afternoon at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem where he had been a patient for 18 days.

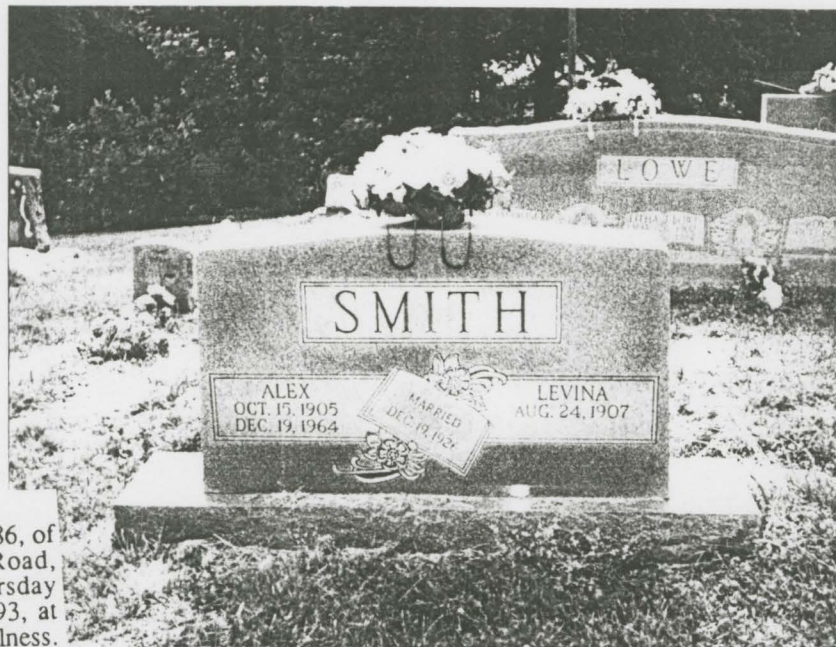
A native of Alleghany County, he was the son of Emory and

Louisiana Barker Smith.

He was a retired farmer and farm implement dealer.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lexine Lowe Smith; three daughters, Mrs. Elden Hoopes and Mrs. Arless McCraw, both of route 5, Mount Airy, and Mrs. Cleary Ring of Claudville, Va.; seven grandchildren; his mother of route 2, Galax, Va.; four brothers, Hagar Smith of Raywood, Va., Jim Smith of route 2, Galax, Va., Tom Smith of Street, Md., and Bruce Smith of Claudville; and three sisters, Mrs. Pauline Sexton and Mrs. Bessie Edwards of Galax and Mrs. Carl Newman of Woodlawn, Va.

Burial was in the church cemetery.



SMITH

Mrs. Levina Lowe Smith, 86, of 223 Arless McCraw Road, Mount Airy, died Thursday morning, December 9, 1993, at her home after a long illness. Born August 24, 1907 in Surry County, Mrs. Smith was the daughter of the late Malon and Ida Evans Lowe and a member of Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church, Lowgap. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Arless (Thleen) McCraw of Mount Airy and Mrs. O'Leary (Colene) Ring of Claudville, Va.; six grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; three stepgreat-grandchildren; three stepgreat-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Launa Parker of Mount Airy and Mrs. Lamentha Lowe of Lowgap. Mrs. Smith was preceded in death by her husband, Alex Smith; a daughter, Estelene Hodges; a grandson, George Ring; two sisters, Mrs. Litha Lowe and Mrs. Levora Moxley; and two brothers, Crissie and Hardy Lowe. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church, conducted by Elder Thornton Manley and Elder Paul Hopkins, with burial to follow in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. The family will receive friends Friday from 7 until 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to The Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, in care of L.D. Galyean, Rt. 2, Box 153, Galax, Va. 24333, or Hospice of Surry County, 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

51
Husband's Full Name Alex Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Grayson Co. Records Birth 15 Oct 1905 Alleghany Co NC

Tombstones Chr'nd Mar. 19 Dec 1926 Grayson Co. VA 5/20

Alex's death not in Surry Death 19 Dec 1964 Forsyth Co. NC

Burial Fisher's Gap

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. His Father Emory^B Smith Mother's Maiden Name Louisiana Barker Missouri

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther "Levina" Lowe

Wife's Date Birth 24 Aug 1907 Surry Co. NC

Chr'nd Death 9 Dec 1993 Surry Co. NC

Burial Fisher's Gap

Compiler Teresa L. Smith Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Her Father Mahlon Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Rosia Ida Evans

Date April 3, 1990

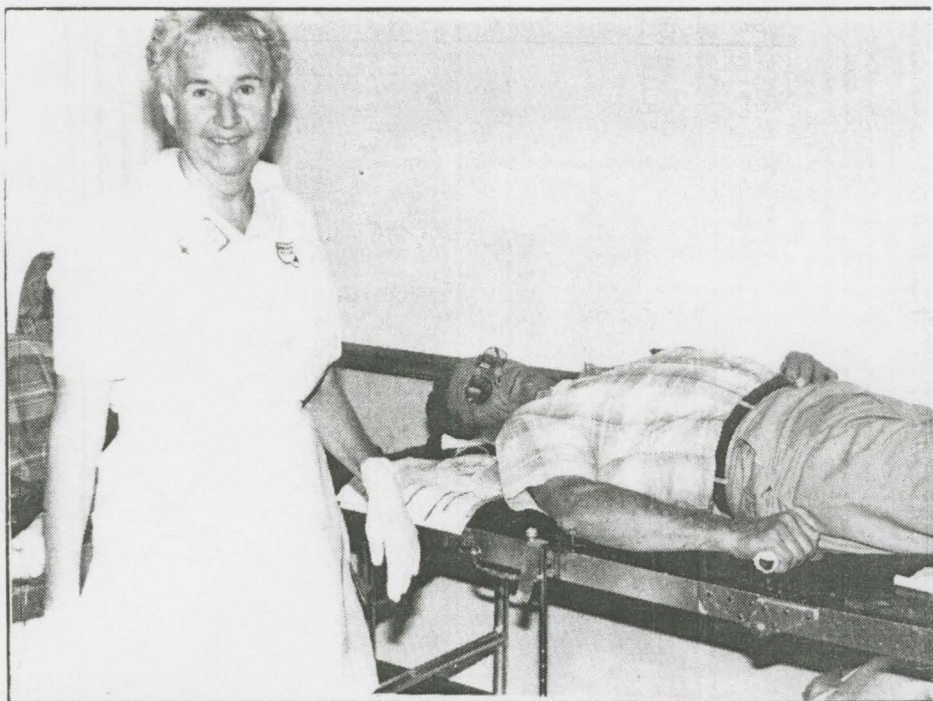
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Luzina Kathleen	Birth	18	Feb	1932		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	July	1948		Surry Co.		
	Arless Harper McCraw	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Annie Estelene	Birth	20	Sept	1927		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29	Dec	1945		Surry Co.	NC	
	C. Eldean Hodges	Death	12	Dec	1969		Forsyth Co.	NC	
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			
F	3 Bessie Colene	Birth	11	Aug	1929		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7	Oct	1949		Patrick Co.	VA	
	Wm O'Leary Ring	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

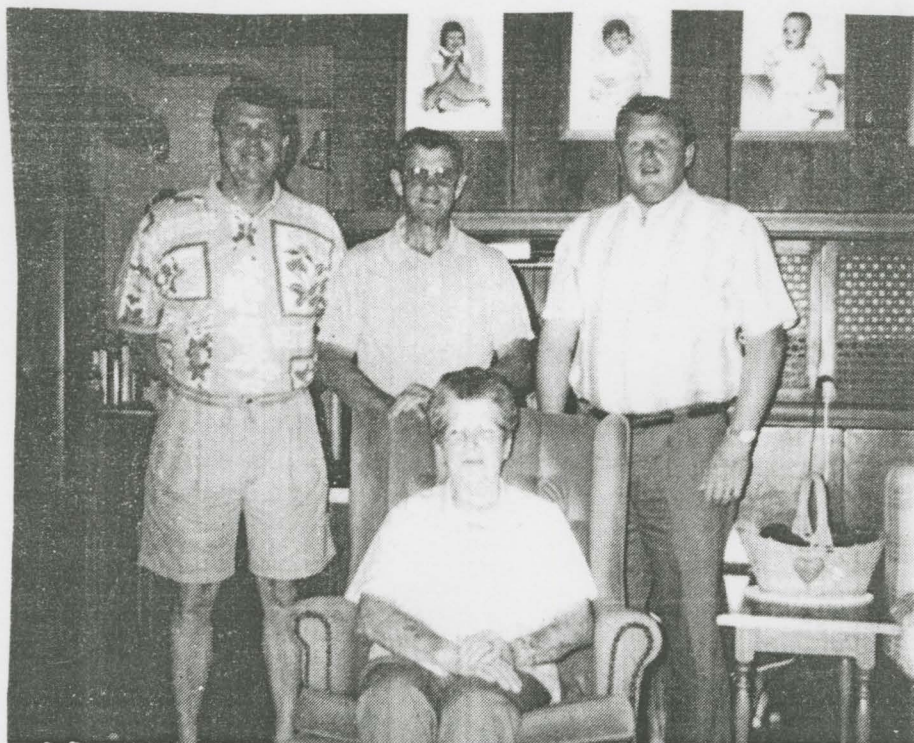


Fifth Generation

Mary McCraw poses for a fifth generation photograph. Shown (left to right) are her granddaughter, Judy Hodges; son, Arless McCraw, holding great-great-granddaughter Catlin Nichole Hiatt; and Hope Hiatt, great-granddaughter.



Kat McCraw, a volunteer, stands by as her husband, Arles McCraw, gives his 91st pint of blood.



Mary McCraw celebrated her 86th birthday May 25 at the home of her son and daughter-in-law, Arless and Kat McCraw. She is shown with her three sons (left to right) Harold, Arless and Jerry McCraw.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

57 Charles Eldean Hodges

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	14	March	1926				
Elsie S. Leagan	Mar.	29	Dec	1945		Surry Co.	NC	
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father **Charlie L. Hodges**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mallie C. Evans**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annie Estelle^{ne} Smith

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	20	Sept	1927		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	Dec	1969		Forsyth Co.	NC	
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **May 7, 1990**

Her Father **Alex Smith**

Mother's Maiden Name **Esther Levina Lowe**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Douglas Alex	Birth	13	June	1959		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	July	1978		Surry Co.	NC	
	Robin ^{Sue} Tolbert	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

54 Wm O'Leary Ring

This Information Obtained From:

Surry Co. Records

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	14	March	1929				
Chr'ng							
Mar.	7	Oct	1949	Stuart	Patrick Co.	VA	
Death							
Burial							

Parents not listed on Patrick Co. VA

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Bessie Colene Smith

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	11	Aug	1929		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler *Teresa L. Smith*

Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State				Her Father			
Date <i>May 7, 1990</i>				Mother's Maiden Name <i>Esther Levina Lowe</i>			

Her Father *Alex Smith*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	<i>1 Larry Dean</i>	Birth	10	Sept	1957		Randolph Co. NC		
	Full Name of Spouse* <i>Judy Kaye Jessup</i>	Mar.	19	Feb	1982		Surry Co. NC		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	<i>2 William George</i>	Birth	6	Dec	1960				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	29	Oct	1981				
		Burial					Hatcher's Chapel Ch. Cemetery - Surry Co.		<i>c/d car wreck</i>
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 59 Dewey Arnold Parker

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Grayson Co. Records	Birth	7 July 1914		Surry Co.	NC	
Hiatt Book in Surry Co. College Library	Mar.	25 July 1931		Grayson Co.	Va	5/63
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Henry Parker Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Hiatt

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mallie Laura Lowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	11 Jan 1913				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date April 3, 1990 Her Father Mahlon Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Rosia Ida Evans

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Dewey Arless	Birth	15 Sept 1935		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 June 1962		Surry Co.		
	Joyce Ann Hill	Death	29 April 1991		Surry Co.		
		Burial		Skyline Memory Gardens			
M	2 Arnold Walter	Birth	24 July 1944		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 July 1964		Surry Co.		
	Mickey Ann Johnson	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Ruger Lewis	Birth	2 Oct 1945		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Shelia Laura	Birth	15 Oct 1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Jan 1971		Surry Co.		
	Phillip Van Massey	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 twin boy	Birth	8 May 1957		Forsyth Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 May 1957		Forsyth Co.		
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			
M	6 twin boy	Birth	8 May 1957		Forsyth Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 May 1957		Forsyth Co.		
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			
F	7 Infant daughter	Birth	22 April 1941				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 April 1941				
		Burial		Fisher's Gap			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

PARKER

Mr. Arless Parker, 55, of 1009 Fowler Road, Mount Airy, died Monday morning at Northern Hospital of Surry County. He was born in Surry County Sept. 15, 1935, the son of Dewey Arnold and Launa Lowe Parker, and was retired from Odell Catering Service. Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Chapel by the Rev. Bailey Elmore and Dr. Wilford Lyerly. Entombment will be in Skyline Memory Gardens Mausoleum. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Joyce Hill Parker of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Annette P. Collins of Christiansburg, Va., and Mrs. Judy P. Payne of Mount Airy; his parents, Dewey and Launa Parker of Mount Airy; one sister, Mrs. Sheila Massey of Winston-Salem; and two brothers, Arnold Parker of Durham and Ruger Parker of Greensboro. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home until the services. The family will receive friends there today from 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 2513-A Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount, N.C., 27804.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

60 Dewey Arless Parker

This Information Obtained From:

Surry Co. Records

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	15 Sept 1935		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng					
Mar.	23 June 1962		Surry Co.		
Death	29 April 1991		Surry Co.		
Burial		Skyline Memory Gardens			

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Dewey Arnold Parker Mother's Maiden Name Mallie Launa Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Joyce Ann Hill

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	14 Feb 1936		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith
 Address
 City, State
 Date May 7, 1990
 Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father W. M. Hill Mother's Maiden Name Betty Puckett

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Annette	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Collins	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Judy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mike Payne	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 67 Spencer Edmon Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Dec	1911		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng							
Mar.	9	Jan	1932		Grayson Co.		5/72
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: Charlie E. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name: Effie L. Creed

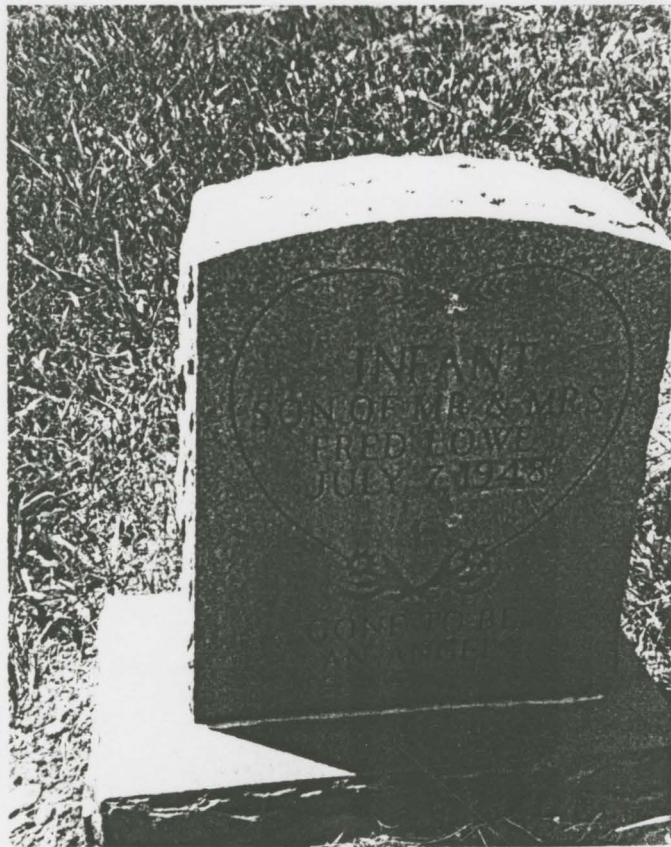
Wife's Full Maiden Name Celia Lamantha Low

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Aug	1916		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State _____ Her Father: Mahlon Lowe Mother's Maiden Name: Rosia Ida Evans
 Date _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name ⁷⁹ Hardy Columbus Lowe

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	21	March	1925				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial				Fisher's Gap			
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Mahlon Lowe				Rosia Ida Evans			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Date <u>May 7, 1990</u>							

Sex	Children's Name (Full) (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1. Name of Deceased Christopher Emerson Lowe			2. Sex Male	3. Date of Death 3-14-85			
4. Color or Race White	5a. State of Birth (If not U.S.A., give Country) N.C.	5b. County of Birth Surry	6. Date of Birth 9-19-09	7. Age (In Years, Last Birthday) 75	If under 1 year Months Days		If under 24 hours Hours Min.
8a. Place of Death-County Surry	8b. City or Town Mt. Airy		8c. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in either, give street and number) Northern Surry		8d. If Hosp. or Inst. (Specify DCA, Emer. Rm., Inpatient, OP) Inpat.		8e. Inside City Limits (Yes or No) Yes
9a. Residence - State N.C.	9b. County Surry	9c. City or Town Mt. Airy	9d. Street and Number or R.F.D. & Box No. Rt. 9		9e. Inside City Limits (Yes or No) No		
10. Citizen of What Country? USA		11. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify) Married		12. Surviving Spouse (If Wife, Give Maiden Name) Etta Gwyn Lowe			
13. Social Security Number 243-03-5199		14a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of life, even if retired) Farmer		14b. Kind of Business or Industry Dairyman		15. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? (Yes or No) No	
16. Father's Name Mayland Lowe				17. Mother's Maiden Name Ida Evans			
18a. Informant's Name and Address Etta Gwyn Lowe, Rt. 9, Mount Airy, N.C.						18b. Relation to Deceased Wife	

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c) * Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death

Conditions, if any which gave rise to immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.	(a) Immediate Cause: Metastatic Liver Carcinoma (Cell type undetermined)	
	(b) Due to, or as a consequence of:	
	(c) Due to, or as a consequence of:	

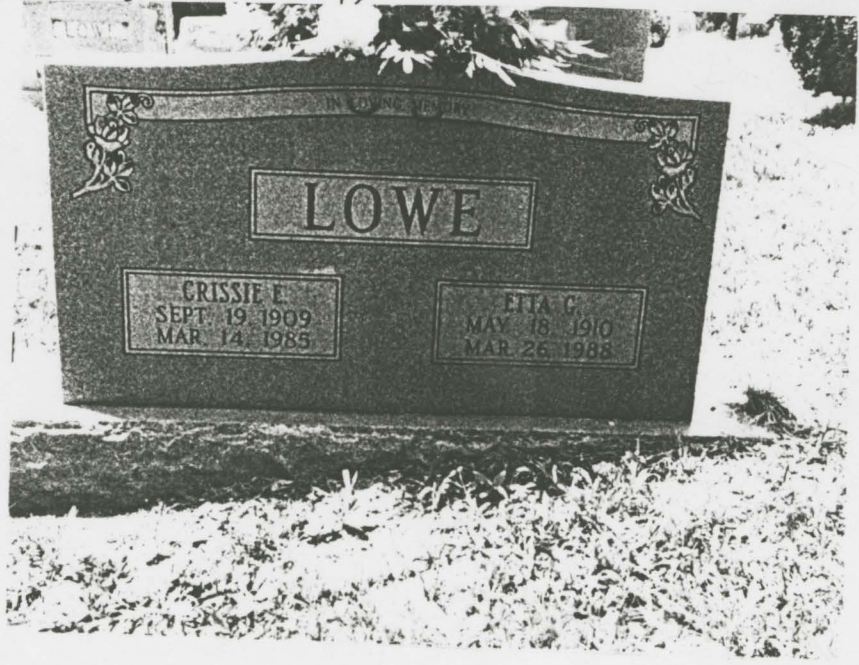
PART II. Other Significant Conditions Contributing to Death but not related to cause given in Part I(a).

20a. (1) Cerebrovascular Disease (2) Renal Insufficiency

20b. Autopsy? (Yes or No) No	20c. If yes, were findings considered in determining cause of death	21. Was case referred to Medical Examiner (Yes or No) No	22. Time of Death 8:45 A. M.
---------------------------------	---	---	---------------------------------

NOTICE: STATE LAW REQUIRES THAT ALL DEATHS DUE TO TRAUMA, ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, OR UNDER SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL, OR UNNATURAL CIRCUMSTANCES BE REPORTED TO, AND CERTIFIED BY A MEDICAL EXAMINER ON A MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. ANY DEATHS FALLING INTO THESE CATEGORIES IS WITHIN THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S JURISDICTION REGARDLESS OF THE LENGTH OF SURVIVAL FOLLOWING THE UNDERLYING INJURY.

23a. Name and Title of Certifier (Type or Print) Roger K. Kerley, M.D.		23b. Address Mount Airy, N.C. 27030	
23c. Signature of Certifier Roger K. Kerley, M.D.		23d. Date Signed 3-22-85	
24a. Burial, Cremation, Other (Specify) Burial	24b. Date 3-16-85	24c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Fishers Gap PBC	24d. Location (City, Town or County) (State) Surry County, N.C.
25. Funeral Home Name Address Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C.		26. Signature of Funeral Director H. T. Hart	
27a. Date Rec'd by Local Reg. Signature of Registrar 3-26-85 <i>[Signature]</i>		28. Signature of Embalmer (If embalmed) H. T. Hart	
		License No. 1042	



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

80 Christopher Emerson Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Sept	1909		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng							
Mar.	22	Nov	1929		Grayson Co. Va		5/42
Death	14	March	1985				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mahlon Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name

Rosia Ida Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Etta Gwyn

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

George Gwyn

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah O'Neal

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hilda Mae	Birth	2	July	1943		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	7	Dec	1962		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Shirley Leora	Birth	14	Sept	1934		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	7	June	1952		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 John Rodger (5 th)	Birth	20	July	1931		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	3	Jan	1953		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Infant	Birth	2	March	1945		Surry Co.		
		Mar.							
		Death	2	March	1945		Surry Co.		31/277
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Alfred Joseph Arnder

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	23 March 1943		Surry Co.		
Heritage Book	Chr'ng					
	Mar.	7 Dec 1962		Surry Co.		
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Robert T. Arnder Mother's Maiden Name: Susie Gates

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hilda Mae Lowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth	2 July 1943		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith Places of Residence

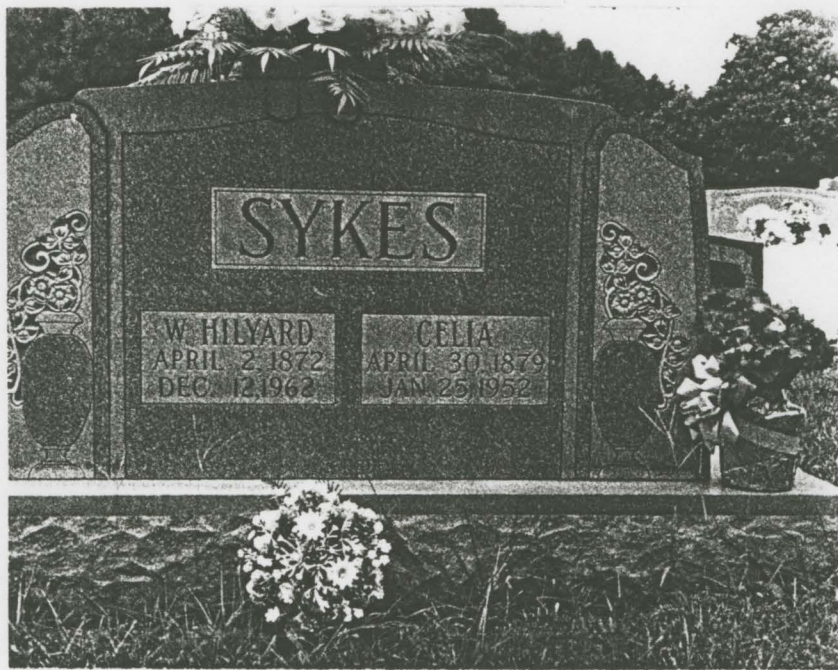
Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: March 6, 1990 Her Father: Christopher Emerson Lowe Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Etta Gwyn

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
M	1 Alfred Joseph, Jr.	Birth	22 Oct 1963		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Aug 1982		Surry Co.		
	Vickie Lynn Adams	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Michael D.	Birth	1 Jan 1969		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Gina Renae	Birth	9 Feb 1973		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Sept. 1991		Surry Co.		
	Ronnie Dale Goad	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ⁸⁴ William Hilyard Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Heritage Book
Surry County

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	April	1872				
Chr'd							
Mar.	11	Oct	1894		Grayson Co.		2/74
Death	14	Dec	1961				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Sykes
Generation
by Joseph Royal
Sykes

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives: if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father Joseph Benjamin Sykes II		Mother's Maiden Name Mary Fortner Thorpe	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	April	1878				
Chr'd							
Death	26	Jan	1952				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	

Date: Her Father Weatherow Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Creed

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Boggie	Birth	17	Aug.	1895		Surry Co	NC	19 Aug 1896 DC
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Creed	Mar.	4	Oct.	1914	Surry Co.	Surry Co.	NC	4/370
		Death	9	Dec.	1918				
		Burial				Old Hollow			
2	Patra	Birth	4	Dec	1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	8	May	1900				
		Burial							
3	Guy Duncan	Birth	4	May	1900		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Bertie Moseley	Mar.	15	Feb	1925	Surry Co.	Surry Co.		
		Death	18	Feb	1995				
		Burial				Skyline			
4	Rena Amanda	Birth	8	June	1902		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Edgar Tolbert	Mar.			1924				
		Death	27	Nov	1988		Surry Co.	NC	
		Burial				Skyline			
5	Samuel Mahlon	Birth	2	Oct	1904				
	Full Name of Spouse* Bertha Shoe	Mar.							
		Death	18	May	1980	27 Sept 1981 on stone			
		Burial				Old Hollow			
6	Charles Aaron	Birth	17	April	1908				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Elsie Mosley	Mar.							
		Death	4	July	1970				
		Burial				Oakdale			
7	Coy Leonard	Birth	2	Feb	1910		Surry		
	Full Name of Spouse* Essie Snow	Mar.	26	Oct	1929				
		Death	7	Dec	1984		Surry		69/477
		Burial				Skyline			
8	John Morgan	Birth	1	March	1912				
	Full Name of Spouse* Odessa Fowler	Mar.	24	Dec	1936				
		Death	29	Dec	1969				
		Burial							
9	Robert Hilyard	Birth	25	Feb	1914		2nd Lettie Sue Venable		5/30/1975
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucy Moseley	Mar.	14	March	1936				Surry Co.
		Death	7	Nov	1994		Surry Co.		
		Burial				Skyline			
10	Joseph Royal	Birth	18	July	1919				
	Full Name of Spouse* Ethel Payne	Mar.	1	April	1939				
		Death	13	June	1985				
		Burial				Blue Ridge Chapel			

From All Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 514, Leesville, S.C. 29556. THE GENERAL HELPERS - Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. info. on children column.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

70 James Boggie Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Husband
Birth	17 Aug 1895		Surry Co.	NC	19 Aug 1896
Chr'nd					
Mar	4 Oct 1914	Surry Co,			
Death	9 Dec 1918		Surry Co	NC	4/370
Burial		Old Hollow			

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father William Hilyard Sykes			Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Creed

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Wife
Birth	1898				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler					
Places of Residence					
Address			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
City, State			Date		
Her Father Andrew "Drew" Creed			Mother's Maiden Name Mollie		

Form No. 1 (1918) Issued by the American Genealogical Society, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Children
1	Naoma Doris	Birth	31 Dec 1916	5 children			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Oris Givens	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other genealogical references on form.

SYKES

Mr. Guy Duncan Sykes, 94, of 136 Noonkester Dr., Mount Airy, the husband of Mrs. Bertie Mosley Sykes, died Saturday, February 18, 1995, at his home. Born May 4, 1900, in Surry County, Mr. Sykes was the son of the late Hilyard and Celia Lowe Sykes. He was the operator and owner of the Sykes Corn

and Feed Mill until he retired, and was a deacon and a member of the Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife of 70 years, Mrs. Bertie Mosley Sykes of the home; two daughters and sons-in-law, Velma and Leslie Jarrell of the home, Allene and Wayne Martin of Burlington; six grandchildren, Maria Gayle of Raleigh, Steve Jarrell of Huntersville, Nancy Lewis of Durham, Becky Upton of Birmingham, Ala., Rev. Ed W. Martin, North Augusta, S.C., Gail Richards of Indianapolis, Ind.; 14 great-grandchildren, and one step-grandchild. In addition to his parents, Mr. Sykes was preceded in death by two sisters and seven brothers. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, February 20, 1995, at 2 p.m. in the Old Hollow Primitive Baptist Church by Elder Leonard Bramer, Elder Paul Hopkins, and Rev. Ed Martin, with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family received friends from 7 until 9 p.m. Sunday night at Moody Funeral Home, where the body will remain until taken to the church 30 minutes prior to the service. They will receive friends at other times at 136 Noonkester Dr., Mount Airy.

1995



70th Anniversary

Duncan and Bertie Sykes, 136 Noonkester Drive, Mount Airy, celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary Feb. 15. Marking the occasion was a reception Feb. 18 in the fellowship hall of Calvary Baptist Church. Hostesses were the couple's daughters, Mrs. Leslie (Velma) Jarrell of Mount Airy and Mrs. Wayne (Allene) Martin of Burlington. In addition to the two daughters, the couple also has six grandchildren, Mr. and Mrs. Allen (Maria) Gayle, Mr. and Mrs. Steve Jarrell, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie (Nancy) Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Ed W. Martin Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Ron (Becky) Upton and Mr. and Mrs. Brian (Gail) Richards. There are also 14 great-grandchildren and one stepgrandchild. Mr. Sykes retired as owner and operator of Sykes Corn Meal at Toast, while Mrs. Sykes is a homemaker.



68th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Sykes, 136 Noonkester Drive, Mount Airy, celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary Feb. 15 with a dinner at Ray's Starlight Restaurant. Hosts were their two daughters and sons-in-law, Velma and Leslie Jarrell of Mount Airy and Allene and Wayne Martin of Burlington. They have six grandchildren, Maria Gayle, Steve Jarrell, Nancy Lewis, Becky Upton, Edward W. Martin Jr., and Gail Richards. There are 14 great-grandchildren.



Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Sykes

1989

64th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Sykes celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary Feb. 15. They reside with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie (Velma) Jarrell on Noonkester Dr., Mount Airy, and have another daughter, Allene Martin of Burlington. They have six grandchildren and 12-great-grandchildren.



Staff photo by Pam Sykes

65th Anniversary 1990

Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Sykes, 136 Noonkester Dr., Mount Airy, celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary on Feb. 17. They pose with a photograph made on their wedding day. Mr. and Mrs. Sykes have two daughters, Velma Jarrell and Ailene Martin.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

72 Guy Duncan Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	4	May	1900		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	Feb	1925		Surry Co.		
Death	18	Feb	1995		Surry Co.		
Burial				Skyline			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Bertie Moseley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth			1903		Surry Co		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father Robert William Moseley Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Ellen Key

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	1 <u>Maggie Velma</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Ingram Leslie Jarrell</u>	Birth	29	April	1926		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	25	April	1946		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 <u>Celia Allene</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Edward Wayne Martin</u>	Birth	4	Oct	1928		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	18	June	1949		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

43 Leslie Ingram Jarrell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31	Jan.	1924				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	April	1946		Surry Co.	NC	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation	Trucking Co.			Church Affiliation	Military Rec. Navy 1943-1946		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Alton Jarrell				Mother's Maiden Name Leafy Montgomery			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Velma Sykes

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	April	1926				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Teresa L. Smith						
Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State	Her Father Guy Duncan Sykes			Mother's Maiden Name Bertie Moseley			
Date							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Bertie Maria	Birth	23	June	1950		Surry Co.	NC	36A-441
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Oct.	1970				
	James Allen Gayle	Death							
M	2 Steven Leslie	Birth	30	April	1954		Surry Co.	NC	40-693 B
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17	Jan.	1981		York	SC	
	Sherry Correll	Death							
F	3 Nancy Delores	Birth	12	July	1961		Surry Co.	NC	47-582
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	July	1980				
	Charles Kevin Lewis	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

41 Edward Wayne Martin

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	14 April 1930		Westfield.	NC.	
	Ch'ng					
Sykes Book	Mar.	18 June 1949		Surry Co.		
	Death					
West Mosley Book Pg 350	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Thomas Martin**

Mother's Maiden Name **Emma Smith**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Celia Allene Sykes

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Address

City, State

Date

April 11, 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Guy Duncan Sykes**

Mother's Maiden Name **Bertie Moseley**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Rebecca A.	Birth	2 Sept 1951		Portsmouth, Va		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Dec 1976				
	Ronald E. Upton	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Edward Wayne, Jr.	Birth	11 March 1955		Atlanta, Ga		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 April 1979				
	Dianne Susanne Burian	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Velma Gail	Birth	22 June 1960		Columbus, Ga		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug 1982				
	Brian K. Richards	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

1071 Samuel Malon Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband
Birth	2 Oct 1904				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	18 May 1980	27 Sept 1981 on stone			
Burial		Old Hollow Church Ceme.			

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	William Hilyard Sykes	Mother's Maiden Name
		Celia Louise

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Bertha Shoe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on wife
Birth	29 May 1905				
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Jan 1972				
Burial		Old Hollow Church Ceme.			

Compiler		
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	Henry Shoe	Callie Nichols

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
1	Sylvia Marie	Birth	9 June 1928				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Clarence Hilyard	Birth	15 Sept 1930				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Malon Leonard	Birth	4 March 1933				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 Dec 1934				
		Burial		Old Hollow			
4	Nancy Edith Lorene	Birth	21 March 1937				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Roby Earl	Birth	17 April 1939				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Doris Fay	Birth	19 Aug 1943				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of maps, genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1970. July Tuesday, Mt. Airy, NC News The funeral for Charles Aaron Sykes, 62, Rt 6, Mt. Airy, was held Monday at 2 PM at Moody Funeral Home Chapel. He died Saturday at Northern Surry Hospital. He was b in Surry Co to W.H. and Celia Lowe Sykes and was a retired farmer. Surviving are his wife; 3 daughters, Mrs. Wade Johnson of Rt 7, Mt. Airy, Mrs. Harold Mooney of Rt 3, Mt. Airy, and Mrs. Gary Kirkman of Rt 6; 3 sons, Bill, Rayburn and David Sykes of Rt 6, Mt. Airy; a sister, Mrs. Rena Tolbert of Toast; and 5 brothers, Duncan of Toast, Malon of Stanleyville, Robert of King, Royal of Galax, Va and Elder Coy Sykes of Mt. Airy. Burial was in Oakdale Cem.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70 LOCAL NO. 205

495

6. OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

1. NAME OF DECEASED Charles Aaron Sykes			2. DATE OF DEATH July 4, 1970		
3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE White	5. STATE OF BIRTH North Carolina	6. DATE OF BIRTH April 17, 1908	7. AGE 62	8. IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS: _____ DAYS: _____
9a. COUNTY Surry		9b. CITY OR TOWN Mount Airy		9c. STATE North Carolina	
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED Married		11. SURVIVING SPOUSE Elsie Mosley		12. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No. Route 6, Box 48	
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		14a. USUAL OCCUPATION Retired Farmer		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farm	

DECEASED

PARENTS

15. FATHER'S NAME William H. Sykes	16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Celia Lowe
--	---

17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Hospital Record

LOCAL COPY

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)

(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE Silicosis, Pulmonary	APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Cor Pulmonale	
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:	

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)

19a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)	20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)	19b. AUTOPSY? (YES OR NO)	19c. IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH
20a. TIME OF INJURY	20c. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	20d. PLACE OF INJURY	20f. CITY OR R.F.D. COUNTY STATE

CERTIFIER

21. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>7-4-70</u> TO <u>7-4-70</u> AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON <u>7-4-70</u> DEATH OCCURRED AT <u>6:00 P.M.</u> ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED.	22. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED ABOVE. ABOVE THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT _____ M. ON _____ 19__	
23a. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER Charles Sykes, M.D.	23b. DATE SIGNED 7/4/70	23c. ADDRESS Mount Airy, N. C.

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) Burial	24b. DATE 7-6-70	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Oakdale Cemetery	24d. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) Mount Airy, N. C.
25. FUNERAL HOME Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy, N. C.	26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR Roy M. Nelson	27. DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. 7/13/70	28. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) Dennis W. Moody

JRM 11 7V. 1-68



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 115 Charles Aaron Sykes, Jr.

This Information Obtained From: Sykes Generation

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband
Birth	17	April	1908				
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	March	1929				
Death	4	July	1970				
Burial				Oakdale Ceme.			

Places of Residence
 Occupation 1
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

All the marriages to Johnsons. They were all brothers + sisters.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on W.ife
Birth			1907				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
 Address
 City, State
 Date
 Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father Robert William Mosley Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Ellen Key

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Charles Jr.	Birth	10	May	1931	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mae Georgia Johnson</u>	Mar.	24	Dec	1952	Surry Co.			
		Death	24	Nov	1954				
		Burial							
	2 Mary Lou	Birth	2	Jan	1933	4 children Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Wade Guy Johnson</u>	Mar.	4	Sept	1952	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Ira William "Bill"	Birth	13	April	1935	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Vernell^{Dora} Southern</u>	Mar.	22	Dec	1954	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Rayburn Eliza	Birth	27	Feb	1942	2 children, Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Geraldine Johnson</u>	Mar.	11	Aug	1963	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 David Mitchell	Birth	8	March	1945	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Susan Badgett</u>	Mar.	18	June	1967				
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Tina "Effie" Christina	Birth	13	April	1948	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Harold C. Mooney</u>	Mar.	13	July	1968	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Pamela Jean	Birth	10	March	1951	married 2nd Mike Gruse, Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>William Gary Kirkman</u>	Mar.	21	June	1969	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

7-140 CHARLES AARON SYKES (Elsie Mosley 6, Robert W 5, James H 4 & Rebecca, Theophilus 3) no issue.

Mt. Airy, NC News, Tues Nov 30 1954.

Airman 1c Charles Sykes, Jr., of the Antioch section near Mt. Airy was killed Wednesday while working on an aircraft engine in Fairbanks, Alaska. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sykes of the Antioch section. Information received here was that a hoist cable broke and the engine fell on him. Airman Sykes was born in Surry Co, May 10, 1931. He entered the service May 20, 1952. His wife, the former Miss Georgia Mae Johnson of Mt. Airy, was living with him in Fairbanks. Survivors in addition to his wife and parents are 3 brothers, Billy, Rayburn and Davis (David) Sykes of the home; 3 sisters, Christina and Pamela of the home, and Mrs. Wade Johnson of Mt. Airy, rt 3; the grandfather, W.H. Sykes of Mt. Airy, rt. 3. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. The body will be brought to Moody Funeral Home here.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

114 Charles Aaron Sykes, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	10 May 1931		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng					
Mar.	24 Dec 1952		Surry Co.		
Death	24 Nov 1954				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Airman 1c

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Aaron Sykes, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Essie Mosley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Georgia Mae Johnson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date April 11, 1990

Her Father John Frank Johnson

Mother's Maiden Name Olivia Hemmings

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or inform.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

115 Wade Guy Johnson, Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book	Birth	29 Jan 1929				
Mosley Book Pg 353	Mar.	4 Sept 1952		Surry Co		
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father John Frank Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Olivia Hemmings

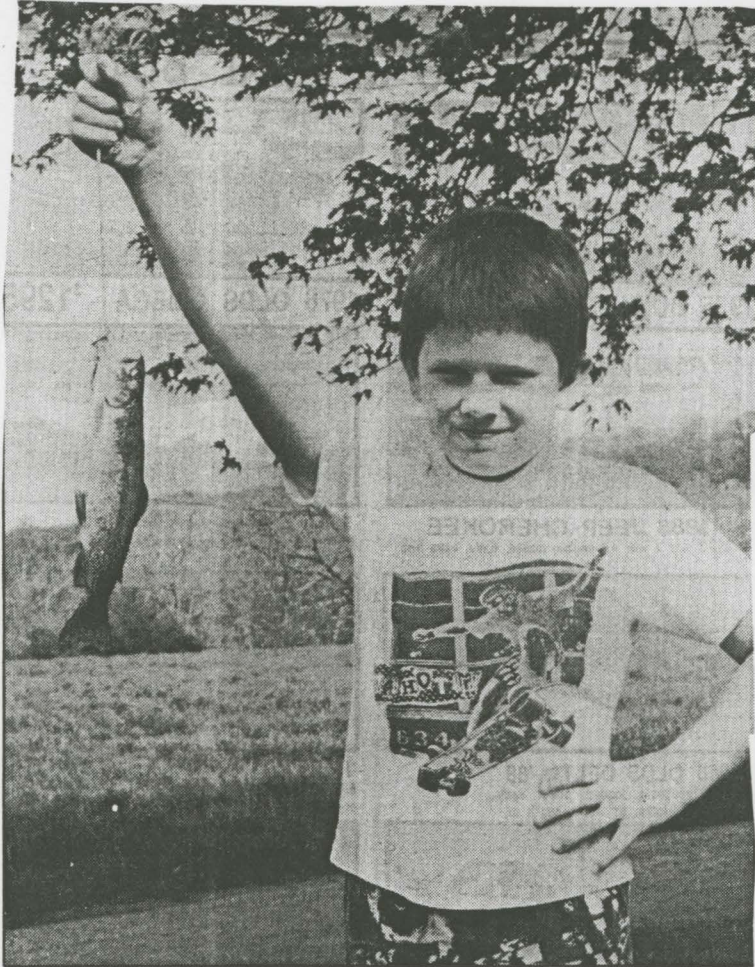
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lou Sykes

	Birth	2 Jan 1933		Surry Co.		
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith
 Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date Sept. 13, 1989 Her Father Charles Aaron Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elsie Mosley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
M	1 Gary Lee	Birth	9 Sept 1953		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1) Brenda Gail Johnson	Death					
	2) Margie Lyons	Burial					
F	2 Sherry Lynn	Birth	1 April 1955		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Michael Houston Hutchins	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Karen Elaine	Birth	13 April 1960		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ronnie Culbert Sprinkle	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Wade Guy, Jr.	Birth	4 Feb 1962		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Staff photo by Pam Sykes

First Trout

Josh Sykes, son of David and Susan Sykes, proudly displays his catch—a rainbow trout. Josh is a third-grade student at Franklin Elementary School.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

121 David Mitchell Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 March 1945		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng					
Mar.	18 June 1967				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Aaron Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elsie Mosley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susan Leigh Badgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Sept 12, 1989

Her Father Kenneth Badgett

Mother's Maiden Name Pauline Parker

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joshua David	Birth	21 Dec 1980		Forsyth Co.		66-899 T-2
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Stephanie Dawn	Birth	18 Feb 1969		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Aug 1989				
	Joey Mark Slate	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

123 Rayburn Eliza Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	27 Feb 1942		Surry Co.		
Marriage Cert.	Mar.	11 Aug 1963		Surry Co.		
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Charles Aaron Sykes Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Elsie Mosley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Geraldine Johnson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	9 Jan 1944		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: Sept 12, 1989 Her Father: John Frank Johnson Mother's Maiden Name: Olivia Hemmings

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Michael Ray	Birth	17 July 1964		Surry Co		50/511 B
	Full Name of Spouse* Sandy Leah DeFelice	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Carolyn Elaine	Birth	12 Sept 1967		Surry Co		53/438 B
	Full Name of Spouse* Mark Aaron Tedder	Mar.	5 Aug 1989		King, NC		
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



40th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Ira "Bill" W. Sykes, 209 Forrest Knoll Drive, Mount Airy, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary Dec. 22. They were entertained with a family party on Dec. 18, hosted by their children, Dennis and Melissa Sykes and Annette and Steve White, Mount Airy and Gerald and Lori Sykes of Clemmons. They have four grandchildren and one stepgrandchild. Sykes is employed at Roberson Oil. Mrs. Sykes, the former Vernell Southern, is employed at the North Surry High School cafeteria.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

126 Iri William Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	April	1935				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	Dec	1954		Surry Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Charles Aaron Sykes

Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Elsie Mosley

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Dora Vernelle Southern

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	June	1934				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father: Rufus B. Southern

Mother's Maiden Name: Ida Edna Nixon

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Dennis Willborn	Birth	18	Aug	1956		Surry Co.		
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Melissa	Burial						
F	2 Marian Annette	Birth	13	Feb	1959		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	31	Dec	1977		Surry Co.		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Gregory Clark Smith	Burial						
M	3 Gerald Leonard	Birth	9	July	1964		Surry Co.		50/510-B
		Mar.	11	June	1988				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Lori Lee Hammer	Burial						
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
			Burial						

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1995

■ Twin sisters, Essie Snow Sykes and Bessie Snow Smith of Mount Airy, celebrated their 85th birthdays Sept. 24 at a surprise celebration given at the home of Roy and Loretta Smith.

Some family members had not seen each other for 19 years. Photographs were taken and will be arranged in an album and given to each of the twins. Music was provided by Frank and Ginger Bode, members of the Toast String Stretchers, accompanied by Ted Sykes on the banjo and Shirley Washburn on the guitar.

Each twin received a flower bouquet and numerous other gifts and cards. A beautiful rose centerpiece was provided by Arvid Simmons.

Members of the family in addition to the honorees and hosts were George and Barbara Smith and Kim and David Massie of Greenville, S.C.; Stephen Smith and Cynthia Smith of Santa Cruz, Calif; Launa Wilson and Floyd Bauldin, Chris and Amy Sykes with Jacob and Noelle, Fern Key, Richard Key, Mike and Annette Sykes, Pete and Marie Sykes, and Ronnie and Shirley Washburn of Greensboro; Lewis and Tammy Bode with Lori, Ted and Joyce Sykes of Lewisville, Miss.; LaResa Swisher with Kayleigh and Hannah from Jackson, Miss.; Ginger and Frank Bode, Cheryle Hale with Emily and Sara and Olena Cox, a family friend.



Twin sisters, Bessie Snow Smith and Essie Snow Sykes, celebrated their 85th birthdays.

SYKES

Mrs. Essie Faye Snow Sykes, 85, of 325 Worth St., Mount Airy, the widow of the late Elder Coy Leonard Sykes, died Sunday night, May 26, 1996, in Northern Hospital of Surry County. Born September 25, 1910 in Surry County, Mrs. Sykes was the daughter of the late Immanuel L. and Mary Lydia Smith Snow. She was a homemaker and of the Primitive Baptist faith. Surviving are three daughters, Launa S. Wilson and Fern S. Key and husband, James, all of Mount Airy, and Ginger S. Bode and husband, Frank, of Toast; two sons, Teddie E. Sykes and wife, Joyce, of Louisville, Miss. and Paul A. "Pete" Sykes and wife, Marie, of Dobson; 14 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Virgie Bowman and twin sister, Mrs. Bessie Smith, both of Mount Airy; and one brother, Benjamin Snow of Mount Airy. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Sykes was preceded in death by three brothers, Ted Snow, Byron Snow and James Snow. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, May 29, 1996, at 3 p.m. in the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, conducted by the Rev. Robert McCrary and Dr. Wilford Lyerly, with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 until 9 p.m. in the Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy.

477

Registration District No. 086-70 Local No. 498

pe, or print permanent ck ink

1. Name of Deceased Coy Leonard Sykes			2. Sex M	3. Date of Death 12-7-84		
4. Color or Race White	5a. State of Birth (If not U.S.A., give Country) N.C.	5b. County of Birth Surry	6. Date of Birth 2-2-10	7. Age (In Years, Last Birthday) 74	8. If under 1 year Months Days Hours Min.	
8a. Place of Death-County Surry		8b. City or Town Mt. Airy	8c. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in either, give street and number) Northern Surry		8d. If Hosp. or Inst. (Specify DOA, Emer. Rm., Inpatient/OP) Inpat.	
9a. Residence - State N.C.		9b. County Surry	9c. City or Town Mt. Airy	9d. Street and Number or R.F.D. & Box No. 325 Worth St.		9e. Inside City Limits (Yes or No) Yes
10. Citizen of What Country? USA		11. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify) Married		12. Surviving Spouse (If Wife, Give Maiden Name) Essie Snow Sykes		
13. Social Security Number 243-03-4310		14a. Usual Occupation (Kind of work done during most of life, even if retired) Minister Salesman		14b. Kind of Business or Industry Small Preaching- Appliances		15. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? (Yes or No) No

DECEASED

PARENTS

16. Father's Name William H. Sykes		17. Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe	
18a. Informant's Name and Address Mrs. Essie Snow Sykes, 325 Worth St., Mt. Airy, N.C.			18b. Relation to Deceased Wife

LOCAL COPY

CAUSE

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)			Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death
(a) Immediate Cause: Acute Myocardial Infarction			
(b) Due to, or as a consequence of: Ischemic Cardiomyopathy			
19. (c) Due to, or as a consequence of: Severe Atherosclerotic Vascular Disease			
PART II. Other Significant Conditions Contributing to Death but not related to cause given in Part I (a). (3) COPD			
20a. S/P repair of abdominal aortic aneurysm, (2) S/P bilateral ileofemoral bypass			
20b. Autopsy? (Yes or No) No	20c. If yes, were findings considered in determining cause of death	21. Was case referred to Medical Examiner (Yes or No) No	22. Time of Death 10:05 A. M.

NOTICE: STATE LAW REQUIRES THAT ALL DEATHS DUE TO TRAUMA, ACCIDENT, HOMICIDE, SUICIDE, OR UNDER SUSPICIOUS, UNUSUAL, OR UNNATURAL CIRCUMSTANCES BE REPORTED TO, AND CERTIFIED BY A MEDICAL EXAMINER ON A MEDICAL EXAMINER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. ANY DEATHS FALLING INTO THESE CATEGORIES IS WITHIN THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S JURISDICTION REGARDLESS OF THE LENGTH OF SURVIVAL FOLLOWING THE UNDERLYING INJURY.

CERTIFIER

23a. Name and Title of Certifier (Type or Print) Roger K. Kerley, M.D.		23b. Address 708 S. South St., Mount Airy, N.C.	
23c. Signature of Certifier Roger K. Kerley, M.D.		23d. Date Signed 12-7-84	

BURIAL

24a. Burial, Cremation, Other (Specify) Burial	24b. Date 12-9-84	24c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Skyline	24d. Location (City, Town or County) (State) Mt. Airy, N.C.	
25. Funeral Home Name Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C.		26. Signature of Funeral Director H. T. Hart		License No. 1042
27a. Date Rec'd by Local Reg. Signature of Registrar 12-14-84		28. Signature of Embalmer (If embalmed) H. T. Hart		License No. 1042

AS 1895
orm 1)
ev. 7/79

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

136 Coy Leonard Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book
 Surry County
 Bride Index

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	Feb	1910		Surry Co.		
Ch'ng							
Mar.	26	Oct	1929				
Death	7	Dec	1984		Surry Co.		69/477
Burial				Skyline			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Essie Faye Snow

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Sept	1910		Surry Co.	NC	
Ch'nd							
Death	26	May	1996		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial				Skyline			

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

"mollie"

Date

Her Father Emanuel L. Snow

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lydia Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Teddy Elwood	Birth	23	Jan	1931	one daughter	Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Joyse Erlene Jowers	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Launa May Beth (Una)	Birth	31	Jan	1933		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Feb	1949		Surry Co.		2) Wilson
	Haywood Lankford	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Ginger Coy Lee	Birth	4	March	1935		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	June	1958		Surry Co.		
	Franklin ^{Lewis} Bodie	Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Winona Fern	Birth	26	June	1939		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	June	1960		Surry Co.		
	James Lee Key	Death							
		Burial							
M	5 Paul Allen	Birth	15	June	1941				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	June	1961		Surry Co.		
	Dora Marie Wright	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

^{1st} Husband's Full Name ¹³⁹ Haywood ^{Lowry} Lankford

This Information Obtained From: Sykes Book

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.	12	Feb	1949		Surry Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ralph Lankford Mother's Maiden Name Emma B.

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Una) Launa May Beth Sykes

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	31	Jan	1933				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address _____

City, State _____

Date Sept. 13, 1989

Her Father Coy Leonard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Essie Snow

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	¹ Patricia Ann	Birth	17	Dec	1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	² Emma Jane	Birth	3	Dec	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	³ Rebecca Faye	Birth	25	Jan	1954		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Nov	1971		Surry Co.		
	<u>Lloyd Andrew Noah</u>	Death							
		Burial							
F	⁴ Wanda Mae	Birth	27	June	1955		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Nov	1971		Surry Co.		
	<u>Floyd David Noah</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

155
Husband's Full Name

Paul Allen Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	15	June	1941				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	June	1961		Surry Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father Coy Leonard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Essie Snow

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dora Marie Wright

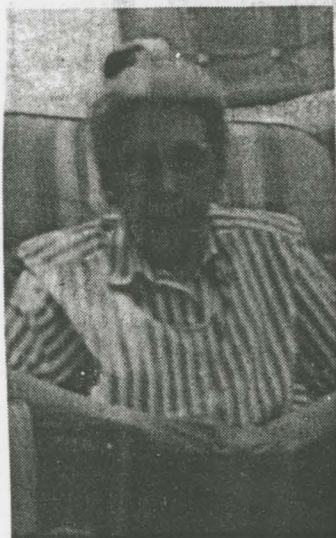
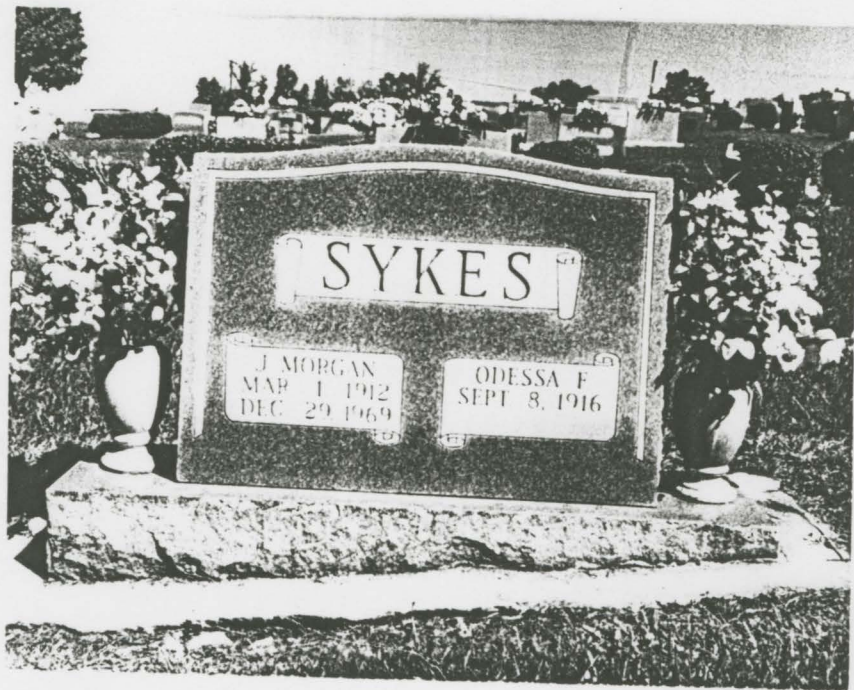
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler <u>Teresa L. Smith</u>							
Address							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Date Sept 15, 1989 Her Father Perry G. Wright Mother's Maiden Name Maudie A. Holder

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Michael Allen	Birth	7	Aug	1966	Elkin	Surry Co.		52/407-B
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Christopher Lee	Birth	21	May	1968		Surry Co		54/268-C
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	Aug	1988		Surry Co.		
	Amy Lee Anderson	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Happy Birthday

Mrs. Odessa Sykes celebrated her birthday Sept. 8 with a surprise birthday party at the home of her daughter, Fran Speight of King.

In attendance were her sisters, Mrs. Gladys Stone, Mrs. Nell Bedsaul, Mrs. Mildred Draughn and Mrs. Betty Hemmings, and her brother, Paul Fowler.

Many nieces and nephews were also in attendance. Special guests were Mabel Speight of Mount Airy and also her great-grandson, Avery Speight of Charlotte.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

158 John Morgan Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry County Records	Birth	1	March	1912				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	24	Dec	1936		Surry Co		
	Death	29	Dec	1969				
	Burial				Skyline			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Odessa^{Mae} Fowler

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth	8	Sept	1916				
	Chr'nd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

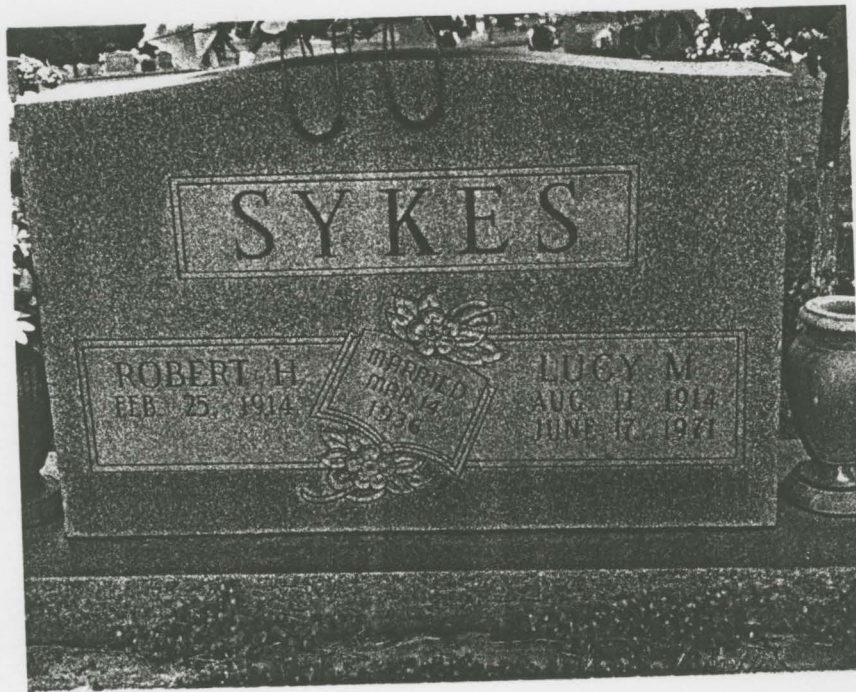
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Tom Fowler Mother's Maiden Name Lula Nixon

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Francis Louise	Birth	10	June	1940				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	Oct	1959		Surry Co.		
	Donald Speight	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Douglas Morgan	Birth	6	Aug	1947				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	Dec	1969		Surry Co.		
	Daphnie Quesenberg	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



1971 June 22, Tues, Mt. Airy News The funeral services for Mrs. Lucy Mosley Sykes, 56, Rt. 1, King, wife of Robert H. Sykes, were held Saturday at Moody Funeral Chapel. She died Thursday at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. She was born in Surry County to Robert W. and Maggie Key Mosley. Surviving are her husband; a daughter Mrs. Roger Carpenter of Dobson; a son Robert Wayne Sykes of Winston-Salem; 5 sisters, Mrs. Frank Beasley, Mrs. Charles A. Sykes, Mrs. Benjamin Snow and Mrs. James Hale of Mt. Airy, and Mrs. Duncan Sykes of Toast; 5 brothers, Claude, Leslie, Aubrey and Gilbert Mosley of Mt. Airy and Jacob Mosley of Newport News, Va. Burial was in Skyline Memory Gardens.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

161 Husband's Full Name Robert Hilyard Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
	Birth	25	Feb	1914		Surry Co.	NC	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	14	March	1936		Carroll Co.		
	Death	7	Nov	1994		Surry Co.	NC	
	Burial				Skyline			
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Lettie Moseley								
His Father: William Hilyard Sykes					Mother's Maiden Name: Celia Lowe			
1 st Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy ^{Frances} Moseley								
	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth	11	Aug	1914				
	Chr'nd							
	Death	17	June	1971				
	Burial				Skyline Memorial			
Compiler: Teresa L. Smith								
Places of Residence								
Address			Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
City, State					Her Father: Robert Wm. Moseley			
Date					Mother's Maiden Name: Maggie Ellen Key			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Robert Wayne	Birth	16	Jan	1941		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	13	May	1962		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Joyce Jarrell	Death							
	Brenda Jarrell	Burial							
F	2 Pattie Lane	Birth	27	June	1945		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	6	Sept	1964				
	Full Name of Spouse* Roger Glenn Carpenter	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



30th Anniversary

Roger and Patty Carpenter, 966 Red Brush Road, Mount Airy, celebrated their 30th wedding anniversary Sept 6. They were honored with a dinner given at Libby Hill Restaurant by their children, Chris, Lana and Lauren Chaney, Lesa Carpenter and Mark Hensley. They have one grandchild. Twenty-seven guests were present for the occasion.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

165 Husband's Full Name **Roger Glenn Carpenter**

This Information Obtained From: Sykes Book Marriage Cert.	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
	Birth	17	Nov	1945		Surry Co		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	6	Sept	1964		Surry Co.		
	Death							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Luther Carpenter	Mother's Maiden Name	Bettie Atkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Pattie Lane Sykes**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
	Birth	27	June	1945		Surry Co.	
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler	Teresa L. Smith	Places of Residence
Address		Occupation if other than housewife
City, State		Church Affiliation
Date	May 9, 1990	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father	Robert Hilyard Sykes
	Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Frances Moseley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	1 Lisa Ann	Birth	22	Feb.	1967		Forsyth Co.	NC	
		Mar.	24	Sept	1994		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Robert Mart Hensley	Burial							
F	2 Lana Marie	Birth	7	Aug.	1972		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	8	Dec.	1990		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	David Christopher Church	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SYKES

Mr. Robert Hillard Sykes, 80, of 1307 Belvue Dr., Mount Airy, the husband of Lettie Sue Moseley Sykes, died Monday afternoon, November 7, 1994, at his home. Born February 25, 1914 in Surry County, Mr. Sykes was the son of the late Hillard and Celia Lowe Sykes. He was retired from the FCX as a manager and was of the Primitive Baptist faith. Surviving are his wife, Lettie Sue Moseley Sykes of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Patty and Roger Carpenter of Mount Airy; one son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Brenda Sykes of Bermuda Run; one stepdaughter and her husband, Mary Sue and Randy Golding of Mount Airy; one stepson and his wife, Wallace and Frances Norman of Mount Airy; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; one brother, Duncan Sykes of Mount Airy; and one stepdaughter-in-law, Beth Norman of Mount Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Sykes was preceded in death by a stepson, Larry Dean Norman, six brothers and two sisters. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 3:30 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, conducted by Elder Stephen Moseley and Elder Rueben Hawks, with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ¹⁶⁵ Robert Hilyard Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	---------------------

Surry Co. Records Birth 25 Feb 1914 Skyline Surry Co. M. Cert. has 2-20-14

Sykes Book Mar. 30 May 1975 Surry Co. NC

Marriage Records Death 7 Nov 1994 Surry Co. NC

Burial Skyline

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Stepchildren to Robert ^{2nd} Wife's Full Maiden Name Lettie Sue Moseley

Mary Sue m. Randy Golding Birth 26 March 1913 Surry Co.

Wallace & Frances Norman Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Date May 9, 1990 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar Her Father Elisha Moseley Mother's Maiden Name Mary Simpson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

166 Joseph Royal Sykes

This Information Obtained From:

Sykes Book	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Tombstone	Birth	18 July 1919				
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	1 April 1939				
	Death	13 June 1985				
	Burial		Blue Ridge Chapel			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Hilyard Sykes Mother's Maiden Name Celia Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethel Alene Payne

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
	Birth	10 April 1919				
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

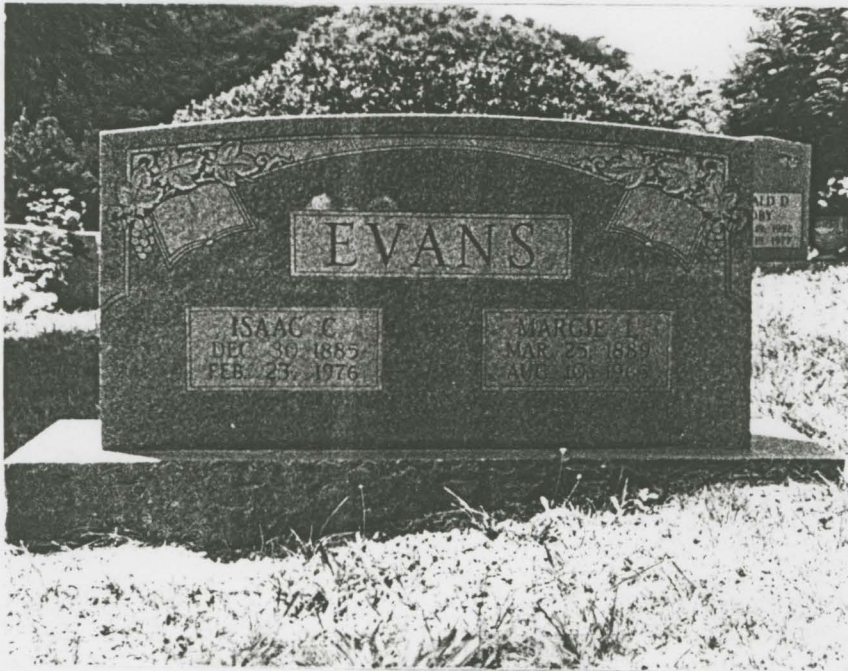
Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Jasper Payne Mother's Maiden Name Louvena Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 Bobby Lee	Birth	27 Feb 1940				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1st Sharon Hare	Death					
	2nd Georginia McCulloch	Burial					
M	2 Joseph Larry	Birth	14 Feb 1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Della Faye Martin	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 James Michael	Birth	29 May 1953				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Christine Atkins	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



EVANS

ISAAC C.
DEC. 30, 1885
FEB. 25, 1976

MARGIE E.
MAR. 25, 1889
AUG. 10, 1976

MARRIAGE LICENSE



VIRGINIA, CARROLL COUNTY

To-wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the

Holy State of Matrimony

according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Cleveland Evans
and *Miss Margie Lowe*
Given under my hand, as Clerk of the *Circuit* Court
of *Carroll County* this *7th* day of *Aug* 19 *06*
Dexter Goad Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.
TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2220 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1903.

Time of Marriage, <i>Aug 10th 1906</i>	Place of Husband's Birth, <i>Carroll Co. Va</i>
Place of Marriage, <i>Carroll Co. Va</i>	Place of Wife's Birth, <i>" " "</i>
Full Names of Parties Married, <i>Cleveland Evans</i>	Place of Husband's Residence, <i>" " "</i>
<i>Miss Margie Lowe</i>	Place of Wife's Residence, <i>" " "</i>
Color, <i>White</i>	Names of Husband's Parents, <i>John & Nancy</i>
Age of Husband, <i>27 yrs</i>	<i>Evans</i>
Age of Wife, <i>22 "</i>	Names of Wife's Parents, <i>Walter & Ed</i>
Condition of Husband (widowed or single or divorced) <i>Single</i>	<i>Mary Lowe</i>
Condition of Wife (widowed or single or divorced) <i>"</i>	Occupation of Husband, <i>Farmer</i>

Given under my hand this *7th* day of *Aug* 19 *06*
Dexter Goad Clerk.

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage.

I, *J. A. Schuyler*, a Minister of the *Baptist* Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the *10th* day of *Aug* 19 *06*, at *Max*, under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

172 Keallie Edison Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	Apr.	1910		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death	29	Spt	1993		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial				Skyline.			

Places of Residence

Occupation **EVANS HARDWARE** Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Issac Cleveland Evans** Mother's Maiden Name **Margie Lowe**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Gertrude Ada Felts**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Teresa Smith**

Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **1987** Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form AI Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of maps, genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Ralph D.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Catherine Denton	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Betty Lou Steele	Birth	15	Dec	1945	Surry Co.			31/600
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	5	Mar.	1935	Surry Co.			21/412
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

173
Lonnie Edward Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Surry County Records	Birth	25 Nov 1915	Surry Co.			
	Chr'ng					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. WWII in Italy

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac Cleveland Evans Mother's Maiden Name Margie Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Essie Mae Slate

	Birth		Patrick Co. Va			
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1987 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Mitchell Roy	Birth	4 April 1943		Surry Co.		29/954
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Shirley Mae	Birth	27 April 1947		Surry Co		33/112-A
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

176 Otis Hasten Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	Dec	1918				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. WWII - 4 yrs North Africa

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Issac Cleveland Evans Mother's Maiden Name Margie Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ernestine Lowry

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sandra	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

185
Johnnie Austin Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Surry Co. Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	11	March	1927				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death		April	1969				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

WWII - Navy

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Issac Cleveland Evans

Mother's Maiden Name

Margie Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Runelle I. Payne

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
F	1 Pamela Joan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	March	1949		Surry Co.		35/290-A
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Teresa Kaye Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Feb	1952		Surry Co		38/486-A
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Cynthia D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	March	1958		Surry Co.		44/337-A
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Amelia Dawn Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Aug	1964		Surry Co.		50/427-A
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2nd Husband's Full Name Leander^{Kirby} Lowe
 This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	March	1879				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	Sept	1934		Grayson Co.		5/114
Death	2	March	1968				
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Sammy Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Jane Goodson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Effie Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	July	1877		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death	6	Dec	1958		Surry Co.		44/191
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

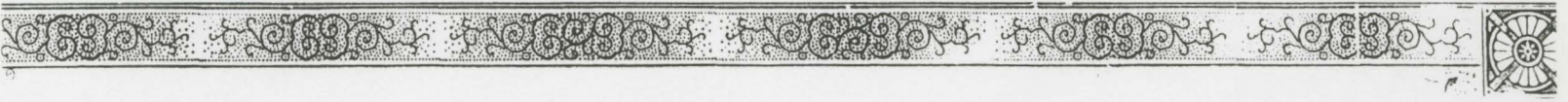
Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Duffey Dickens
 City, State _____
 Date _____ Her Father Weatherow Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Creed

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AI Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.





MARRIAGE * LICENSE



Virginia, Carroll County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State
Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or
religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Mr. Burlie Lowe
and Miss Rebecca Lowe

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court
of Carroll County this 4 day of March 1910
Dutter Gouge Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,
TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2229 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1900

Time of Marriage, March 19 th 1910	Place of Husband's Birth, Suny Co. N.C.
Place of Marriage, Carroll Co. Va.	Place of Wife's Birth, before
All Names of Parties Married, Burlie Lowe	Place of Husband's Residence, Carroll Co. Va.
Rebecca Lowe	Place of Wife's Residence, Suny Co. N.C.
Color, white	Names of Husband's Parents, W. H. & Amanda
Age of Husband, 22 yrs	Lowe
Age of Wife, 21 "	Names of Wife's Parents, Samiel V. & Jane
Condition of Husband (widowed or single or divorced), Single	Lowe

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ¹⁷³ Burlie Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	May	1892				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	March	1910	Carroll Co.			1/158
Death	23	Dec	1974				59-B-16
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father Weatherow Lowe				Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Creed			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Clearsie Rebecca Lowe

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Feb	1893	Surry Co.			
Chr'nd							
Death	8	Jan	1983	Surry Co.			68/364
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler							
Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City, State				Date			
Her Father Sammie Lowe				Mother's Maiden Name Jane Goodson			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Warren Kirk Full Name of Spouse* Alyene Arrington	Birth	8	Dec	1921			NC	
		Mar.	22	Nov	1941		Surry Co.		
		Death	25	Nov	1971		Surry Co.		56/345
		Burial				Oakdale Cemetery			
M	2 Charles Minor Full Name of Spouse* Virginia Lee Collins	Birth	4	Dec	1931				
		Mar.	1	Nov	1952		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Amos Norvelle Full Name of Spouse* Lannie Rosa Cain	Birth	16	Sept	1925		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	29	March	1947		Surry Co.		
		Death	12	Nov	1994		Forsyth	NC	
		Burial				Round Peak PBC Cemetery			
F	4 Nessie Veona Full Name of Spouse* Ralph Galyeon	Birth	29	Dec	1911		Surry Co.		
		Mar.			1933		Grayson Co.		5/103
		Death	27	July	1990	North Wilkesboro, NC			
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			
F	5 Bessie Gladys Full Name of Spouse* Roy Galyeon	Birth	15	June	1916		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	22	Dec.	1933		Carroll Co.	Va	3/54 2 Flippin
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other marriages, etc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

177 Husband's Full Name Roy Galyean

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth			1912		Grayson Co.	Va	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	Dec.	1933		Carroll Co.	Va	3/54
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James J. Galyean

Mother's Maiden Name Bettie South

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Gladys Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	15	June	1916		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 7-15-1991

Her Father Burlie Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Clearsie Rebecca Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

State of North Carolina, County of Surry

Office of Register of Deeds

No. _____

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, }
or any Justice of the Peace of said County: }

Dobson, N. C., Nov. 21 1941

Banks Branch having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of
Clark Lowe of Mt. Airy, N.C. and Algene Arrington of Mt. Airy, N.C.
age 19 years, Race White, the son of age 18 years, Race White, the daughter of
Burke Lowe and Rebecca Lowe Lloyd Arrington and Minnie Arrington
the father now Living, the mother Living
resident of Lenoir, N.C. the father now Living, the mother Living
resident of Mt. Airy, N.C.

And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said _____,

to the proposed marriage having been filed with me. And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County. You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting \$200.00 to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

Banks Branch, being duly sworn, says: That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both over * 18 years of age, and, so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 21 day of Nov 1941.
W. L. Lawrence
Register of Deeds.

Banks Branch

W. L. Lawrence
Register of Deeds.
By Estelle M. Shinnick
Deputy.

* Enter here either "18" or "21." If age is stated as "over 18" (not over 21) it shall be the duty of the Register of Deeds to see that the provisions of Chapter 161, Public Laws of 1929, have been complied with.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—

I, J. C. Dunbar, a primitive Baptist minister, united in matrimony
Clark Lowe and Algene Arrington, the parties licensed above, on
the 21 day of Nov 1941, at my home, in Mt Airy Township, in said County, according to law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE

Mr. Warren Branch of _____
Mr. Bennie Dunbar of _____
Ms. J. C. Dunbar of _____

_____ officiating Officer.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name 195 Warren Kirk Lowe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Marriage Cert.	Birth	8 Dec 1921			NC	
Death Certificate	Chr'ng					
Surry Co. Records	Mar.	22 Nov 1941		Surry Co.		
	Death	25 Nov 1971		Surry Co.		56/345
	Burial		Oakdale Cemetery			

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Burlie Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Cleasia Rebecca Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alyene Arrington

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Sept. 1923				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State _____ Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date Dec 30, 1989 Her Father Lloyd Arrington Mother's Maiden Name Minnie D.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
F	1 Linda Gail	Birth	17 Oct 1942		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec 1960		Surry Co.		
	Gary Douglas Smith	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Pfc. Charles M. Lowe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bertha Lowe, of Lowgap, received a promotion recently to Private first class. He is a graduate of Lowgap High School and prior to service was employed as manager of the men's department by Jonas Shoppe in Newport News, Va.

Pfc. Lowe received his basic infantry training at Camp Rucker, Ala., and after its completion took four weeks of schooling for clerical work before being shipped overseas where he is serving with the 260th Infantry regiment in Camp Boedde, Austria.

Pfc. Lowe was chosen as the most outstanding guard on the ship overseas and has been chosen as Soldier of the Week three times in Austria. He is serving as assistant communication chief and radio operator with Company K of the 260th.

He is married to the former Miss Virginia Collins of Lowgap, and has one daughter, Deborah Lynn. Mrs. Lowe and daughter reside with her parents in Lowgap.

State of North Carolina, County of Surry

Office of Register of Deeds

No. 43

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County.

Dobson, N. C., October 31st 1952 19

Charles Minor Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of Charles Minor Lowe of Lowgap, N. C. and Virginia Collins of Lowgap, N. C. age 20 years, RACE White, the son of Eurlie Lowe and Rebecca Lowe age 18 years, RACE White, the daughter of Thomas Collins and Lillie Collins the father now Living, the mother Living resident of Lowgap, N. C. resident of Lowgap, N. C.

And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said _____, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County. You are required, within sixty days after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting \$200.00 to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

Charles Minor Lowe & Virginia Collins, being duly sworn, says: That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both of ages as stated above, and so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 31st day of October 19 52. Register of Deeds. Charles Minor Lowe Affiant Virginia Lee Collins Affiant

Register of Deeds. Deputy.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA—COUNTY OF SURRY

I, Eld C. E. Bartley, a Licensed Minister, united in matrimony Charles Minor Lowe and Virginia Collins, the parties licensed above, on the 1 day of November, 19 52, at my home, in Franklin Township, in said County, according to Law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE. Witnesses present at marriage: _____ of _____, _____ of _____, _____ of _____.

OFFICIATING OFFICER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

1941 Charles Minor Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	4	Dec	1931				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	Nov	1952		Surry Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Burlie Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Cleasie Rebecca Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Virginia^{Lee} Collins

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			1934				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Dec. 30, 1989

Her Father Thomas Collins

Mother's Maiden Name Lillie

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Deborah Lynn Full Name of Spouse* Warren Callis Hiatt	Birth	20	Aug	1953		Surry Co.		
		Mar.	31	Dec	1977		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 David Vincent Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Nov	1956		Surry Co.		
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

GALYEAN

LOWGAP — Mrs. Nessie Lowe Galyean, 78, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, a housewife and the widow of Ralph Galyean, died Friday afternoon in Britthaven Nursing Center, North Wilkesboro. Born Dec. 29, 1911 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Burlie and Rebecca Lowe and a member of Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Moody Funeral Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Ronnie Kenny, the Rev. Ray Beck and Elder Thornton Manley. Burial will be in Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. Surviving are two sons, Virgil Galyean of Lowgap and Woodie Galyean of Winston-Salem; one grandson, Stephen Galyean of Winston-Salem; one stepgrandson, Jason Webster of Lowgap; one great-granddaughter, Jennie Nicole Galyean of Winston-Salem; one sister, Mrs. Bessie Flippin of

Lowgap; and two brothers, Charles Minor Lowe of White Plains and Norvale Lowe of Lowgap. A brother, Kirk Lowe, preceded Mrs. Galyean in death. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home for the services. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home tonight from 7 until 9 o'clock.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

200 Husband's Full Name Ralph Felts Galyean

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	Cit. Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	9 June 1914		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1933		Grayson Co.		5/103
Death	3 Feb 1989		Surry Co.		
Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father James Oliver Galyean Mother's Maiden Name Alice Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nessie Veona Lowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	29 Dec 1911		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death	27 July 1990	North Wilkesboro			
Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Date Feb 5, 1989 Her Father Burlie Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Clearsie Rebecca Lowe

Form 41 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL REFERENCE. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
m	1 <u>Woody Felts</u>	Birth	23 July 1937		Surry Co.		23/881
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
m	2 <u>Virgil Leo</u>	Birth	3 July 1941		Surry Co.		27/1087
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, } OFFICE REGISTER OF DEEDS,

Surry County. } *July 14th* 189*6*

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

I, *Andrew Dickson* having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of *Ezra Low* of *Surry Co. N.C.*, aged *21* years, color *white*, the son of *Wetherough Low* and *Amanda Low* the father now *living*, the mother *living* resident of *Surry Co. N.C.* and *Nancy J. Dickson* of *Surry Co. N.C.*, aged *17* years, color *white*, daughter of *Andrew Dickson* and *Sarah Dickson* the father *living*, the mother *living* resident of *Surry Co. N.C.*

*And the written consent of _____ the _____ of the said _____ to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

C. H. Haynes
Register of Deeds.

- | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|
| 1. Name of person applying for license. | 7. Mother of man to be married. | 12. Residence. | 18. Living or dead. |
| 2. Name of man to be married, in full. | 8. Living or dead. | 13. Age. | 19. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. |
| 3. Residence. | 9. Living or dead. | 14. White or colored. | *If both parties are over 18 years of age strike out. |
| 4. Age. | 10. Residence if known, if not, state unknown. | 15. Father's name. | |
| 5. White or colored. | 11. Name of woman to be married, in full. | 16. Mother's name. | |
| 6. Father of man to be married. | | 17. Living or dead. | |

Andrew Dickson, being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age, and that so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

WITNESS: *C. H. Haynes*

Andrew Dickson
Mark

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }

Surry COUNTY. }



I, *Joseph Hodges* a *Justice of the Peace* united in matrimony *Ezra Low* and *Nancy J. Dickson* the parties licensed above, on the *15* day of *July* 189*6*, at *Andrew Dickson Residence* in *Franklin* Township, in said County, according to law.

*Witnesses present at Marriage:

Andrew Dickson of *Low Surry Co.*
Dr. Hospital of *Low Surry Co.*
Andrew Low of *Low Surry Co.*

Joseph Hodges J. P.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 1. Name of person officiating. | 2. If minister, of what denomination; If Justice of the Peace, so state. | 3. Name of man married. |
| 4. Name of woman married. | 5. Place of marriage. | 6. Township. |
| | | *At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses. |

State of North Carolina

Alleghany County

Office of Register of Deeds

Dec 28 1920

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

1 Carley Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage
of 2 Carley Lowe, of 3 Lowe Gap, aged 4 22 years,
color 5 white the son of 6 Eyza Lowe and 7 Jennie B. Lowe
the father now 8 living, the mother 9 dead, resident of 10 Lowe Gap, N.C.
and 11 Elna Richardson, of 12 Pipers Gap, aged 13 19 years,
color 14 white daughter of 15 Eyza Richardson and 16 Elta Richardson
the father 17 living, the mother 18 deceased, resident of 19 Pipers Gap, N.C.
*And the written consent of Jasper Walker & Martha Walker,
of the said Elna Richardson, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within sixty days after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No.....

E. L. McMillan
Register of Deeds.
W. M. Carico Secy.

1. Name of person applying for license.
2. Name of man to be married, in full.
3. Residence.
4. Age.
5. White or colored.
6. Father of man to be married.
7. Mother of man to be married.

8. Living or dead.
9. Living or dead.
10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
11. Name of woman to be married, in full.
12. Residence.
13. Age.
14. White or colored.

15. Father's name.
 16. Mother's name.
 17. Living or dead.
 18. Living or dead.
 19. Residence, if known; if not state unknown.
- *If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

.....being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each is over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

Register of Deeds.

Affiant.

Affiant.

State of North Carolina

Alleghany County

I, 1 W. M. Carico, a 2 Justice of the Peace
united in matrimony 3 Carley Lowe and 4 Elna Richardson



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

201

REGISTRATION No. 132

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE No. 47

REGISTRATION No. 132

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Surry b. TOWNSHIP Low Gap c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE N.C. b. COUNTY Surry

3. CITY OR TOWN Low Gap Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES NO Is Place of Residence Within City Limits? YES NO

4. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Martin Memorial Hospital d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO. R#1

5. NAME OF DECEASED
a. (First) John b. (Middle) Corby c. (Last) Lowe 4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 5-9-51

6. SEX Male 6. COLOR OR RACE White 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married 8. DATE OF BIRTH June 30, 1896 9. AGE (In years last birthday) 54 IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months 10 Days 19 IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.

10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Farmer 11. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farming, Self 12. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co. N.C. 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?

13. FATHER'S NAME Egan Lowe 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Jenny Bell Dickens

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None 17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Mrs. John C. Lowe, R#1, Low Gap, N.C.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebral Hemorrhage about 5 hrs
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Hypertension
DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION 19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 20. AUTOPSY? YES NO

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) 21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) Low Gap, Surry, N.C.

21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK NOT WHILE AT WORK 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-9, 1951 to 5-9, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on 5-9, 1951, and that death occurred at 8:30 a.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) Ray C. Mitchell M.D. 23b. ADDRESS Mt Airy N.C. 23c. DATE SIGNED 5-11-51

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial 24b. DATE 5-11-51 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fishers Gap 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) R#1 Low Gap N.C.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 6-6-51 REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mrs. H.C. Hill 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Moddy Funeral Home - Mt Airy N.C.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

201 Ezra L. Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	Sept	1875			NC	
Chr'ng							
Mar.	15	July	1896		Surry Co		
Death	18	Nov	1952		Surry Co,		
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Maggie Galyean							
His Father: Weatherow Lowe				Mother's Maiden Name: Amanda Creed			

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy (Jennie Bell) Dickens

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1879				
Chr'nd							
Death			Dec 1896				
Burial							

Compiler: Teresa L. Smith	Places of Residence						
Address	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1) Grant Lowe.						
Date: Dec. 27, 1989	Her Father: Andrew Dickens			Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah A. Williams			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Corby	Birth	20	June	1897	on stone, Surry			June 30, 1896 Death Cert.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Dec	1920		Alleghany Co. NC		
	Elva Mattie Richardson	Death	9	May	1951		Surry Co	NC	
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			37/234
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

1st Husband's Full Name 211

Sidney M. Bryant

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Grayson Co. Marriages	Birth	1910		Carroll Co		
Surry Co. Records	Mar.	20 Jan 1940		Grayson Co.		6/101
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Charlie Bryant

Mother's Maiden Name Lummy Payne

Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche Lillian Lowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Sept 1922		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Teresa L Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

2nd Ernest Payne, 3rd Zenith Moss

Date: March 1, 1990

Her Father: John Corby Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Elver Mattie Richardson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
F	1 Bettie Jewel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 July 1941		Surry Co.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Clifton Odell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 May 1944		Surry Co.		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Margaret Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 May 1952		Sparta, NC		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2nd 215 Husband's Full Name Ernest Payne

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche^{Lillian} Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Sept	1922		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date <u>March 1, 1990</u>				Her Father <u>John Corby Lowe</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elver Mattie Richardson</u>	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 3rd 216 Husband's Full Name Zenith Moss

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Blanche Lowe

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>1 Sept 1922</u>		<u>Surry Co.</u>		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date <u>March 1, 1990</u>	Her Father <u>John Corby Lowe</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Eber Mattie Richardson</u>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

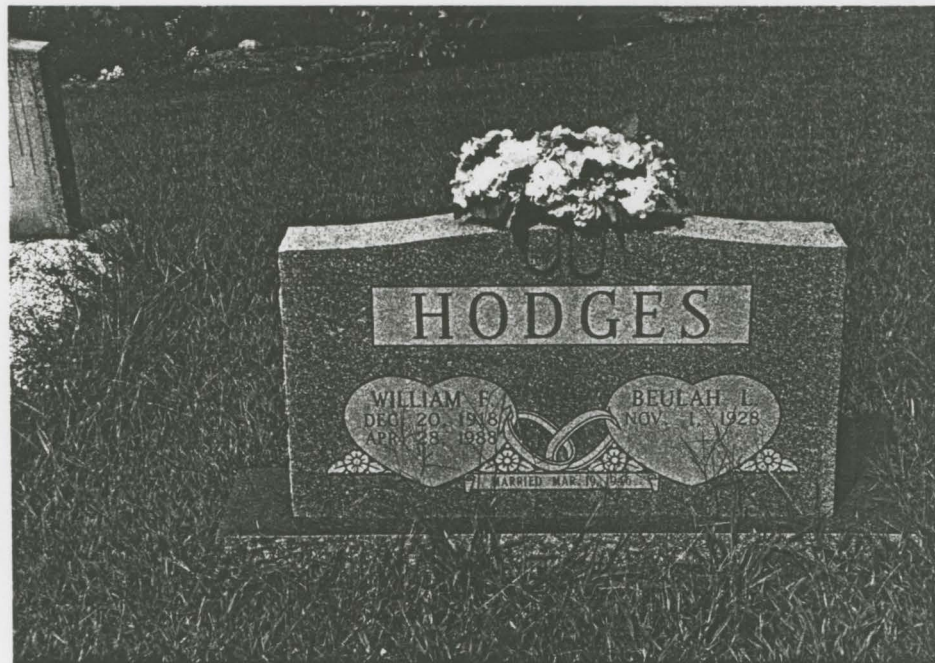
HODGES

WILMINGTON—Mr. William Franklin Hodges, 69, of Wilmington, a U.S. Army veteran of World War Two, retired furniture worker and mobile home salesman, died Thursday morning in New Hanover Memorial Hospital in Wilmington.

Born Dec. 20, 1918 in Floyd County, Va., he was the son of James Floyd and LKaura Sutphin Hodges.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Beulah Lowe Hodges; one daughter, Mrs. Sherry Ann Gobble of Salisbury; one son, William Gray Hodges of Mount Airy; and three grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete pending the arrival of the body at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

217 Wm. Franklin Hodges

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	20	Dec	1918		Floyd Co.	Va	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death	28	April	1988	Wilmington		NC	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: James Floyd Hodges

Mother's Maiden Name: Laura Sutphin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Bewlah Colemia Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1	Nov	1928		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: Teresa H. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: Feb. 28, 1990

Her Father: John Corby Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name: Elver Mattie Richardson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Sherry Ann Full Name of Spouse* Gobble	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 William Gray Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

229

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-04

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>NC</u> b. COUNTY <u>Surry</u>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Franklin</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place)	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		e. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Rural Franklin</u>	
		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>Lowgap NC, Rt 1</u>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>Ezra</u> b. (Middle) <u>L-</u> c. (Last) <u>Lowe</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year)	
5. SEX <u>male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>married</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept 8, 1879</u>
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) <u>farmer</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>73</u> 17 UNDER 1 YEAR Months <u>2</u> 1 YEAR Days <u>10</u> IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Withers Lowe</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>NC</u>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>no</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Mauda Creed</u>	
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>Hoyt Low, Lowgap NC</u>			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Pneumonia</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) <u>Labor</u> DUE TO (c) <u>old age</u> II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY	
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>Nov. 7, 1952</u> to <u>Nov. 17, 1952</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>Nov. 17, 1952</u> and that death occurred at <u>4:45 P.M.</u> from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) <u>R. L. Choate M.D.</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>Sparta NC</u>	
23c. DATE SIGNED <u>11-20-52</u>			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>		24b. DATE <u>11-20-52</u>	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Fishers Gap Conv.</u>		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Lowgap NC, Rt 1.</u>	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>11-25-52</u>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Mrs. J. B. Thompson</u>	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Moody Funeral Home</u>		ADDRESS <u>Wet Airy NC.</u>	

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 159

287

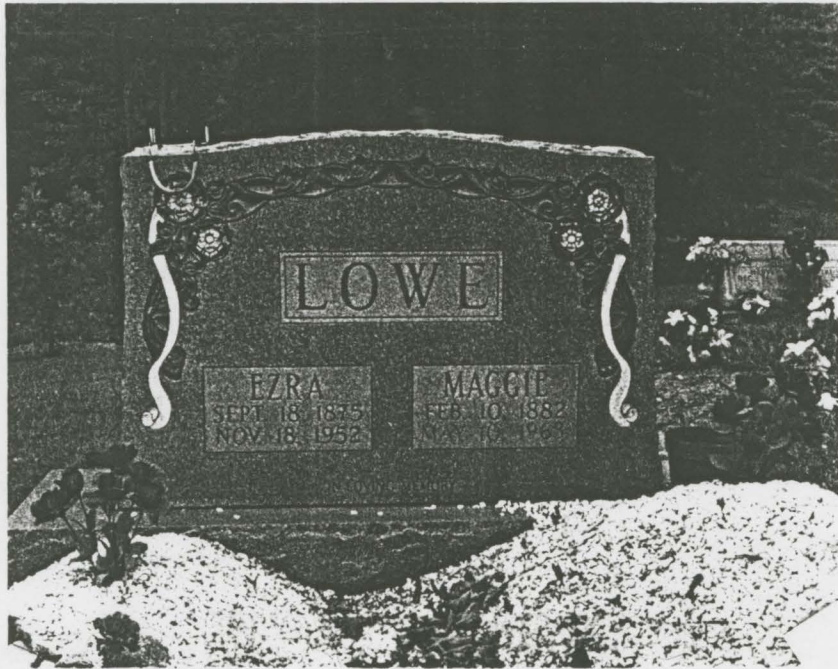
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP Mt. Airy		c. LENGTH OF STAY (In 1s) 4 days		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE N. C.		b. COUNTY Surry	
d. CITY OR TOWN Mt. Airy		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		On a Farm? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Northern Hospital of Surry County					d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO. Rt. 1				
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) Maggie			First Middle Last Galyean Lowe			4. DATE OF DEATH May 10, 1963			
5. SEX F	6. COLOR OR RACE W	7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH 2-10-82	9. AGE (In years last birthday) 81	IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days	IF UNDER 24 HR Hours Min.		
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) None			10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co., N. C.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY USA		
13. FATHER'S NAME Benjamin Galyean			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Fannie Lowe			NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Ezra Lowe			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) Unknown			16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unknown		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Miss Velva Lowe, Lowgap, N. C.				
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Ventricular Fibrillation</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease</u> DUE TO (c) <u>Generalized Arteriosclerosis</u> PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a) <u>Cerebro-vascular accident</u>								INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH minutes	
								19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
								20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
								20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR HOUR M.		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE			
21. I attended the deceased from <u>April 19 1963</u> to <u>May 10 1963</u> and last saw her <u>MM</u> alive on <u>May 10 1963</u> Death occurred at <u>12:10 P.</u> on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.									
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) James Grayson Hall, M.D.					22b. ADDRESS Dobson, N. C.			22c. DATE SIGNED 5/10/63	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		23b. DATE 5/12/63		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fishers Gap Ch, Ceme,		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Lowgap, N. C.			
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 5/10/63		25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>			26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Goody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.				

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 11

Rev. 1-66

1-61b-100M



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ²²⁷ Ezra L. Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on husband	
Birth	18	Sept	1875	Surry	NC			
Chr'd								
Mar.	12	Nov	1899		Grayson Co.		2/92	
Death	18	Nov	1952	Surry Co.			38/229	
Burial				Fisher's Gap				
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation								
Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father				Weatherow Lowe		Mother's Maiden Name		Amanda Creed
Wife's Full Maiden Name								
Maggie Galyean								
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on wife	
Birth	10	Feb	1882					
Chr'd								
Death	10	May	1963	Surry Co.			48/287	
Burial				Fisher's Gap				
Places of Residence								
Occupation if other than housewife								
Church Affiliation								
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Her Father				Benjamin Galyean		Mother's Maiden Name		Fannie Lowe

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. ...

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
1	Hoyt	Birth	26	April	1914	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	1st Mar.	10	Jan	1935	Grayson Co		5/120	Steven's Girl
	Bernice	Death	18	June	1987				
2	Velva	Birth	15	April	1922	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Clifford Gentry	Burial							
3	Vinnie	Birth	30	April	1911	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Dec	1938	Grayson Co		5/181	
	Arlin Flippin	Death	14	July	1990	Surry Co.			
		Burial				Fisher's Gap PBC Cemetery			
4	LouElla	Birth	19	March	1926	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Oct	1949	Surry Co.			
	Leroy Doby	Death							
		Burial							
5	Eulala Fay	Birth	3	March	1931	Surry Co.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				of Galax, Va			
	Omer Vass	Death							
		Burial							
6	Leonard	Birth	16	May	1917	Surry Co.			17 th Tombstone
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	July	1938	Grayson Co.		5/174	
	Viola Gentry	Death	28	June	1992	Surry Co.	NC		
		Burial				Roaring Gap BC Cemetery			
7	Lola	Birth	22	Sept	1901			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	Oct	1925	Grayson Co.	Va	5/13	
	Mack Crouse	Death	21	Dec	1969	Surry Co.	NC	54/148	
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			
8	Linnie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

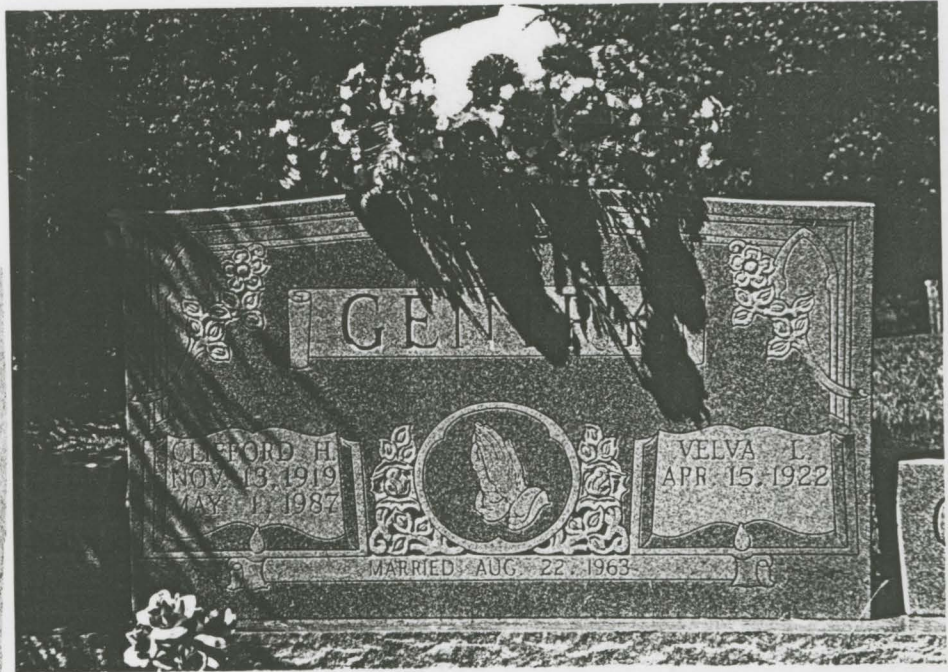
GENTRY ✓

Mr. Clifford Hassell Gentry, 67, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, died at North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Friday morning. He was born in Glade Valley on November 13, 1919, the son of Charlie and Delia McClean Gentry.

Mr. Gentry was a veteran of World War II and a retired carpenter and painter.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Velva Lowe Gentry of the home; five sisters, Mrs. Edna Medecia of Rhode Island, Conn., Mrs. Paul (Grace) Woodruff of Glade Valley, Mrs. Clyde (Louise Friddle) of Greensboro, Mrs. Dan (Jean) Pence of Grand Rapids, Mich. and Mrs. Leonard (Jo Ann) Pendry of Lakeland, Fla.; five brothers, Horton Gentry of State Road, Boyd Gentry of Plant City, Fla., Kyle Gentry of North Wilkesboro, Carl Gentry of Jonesville, and George Gentry of Asheville.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Moody Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Joe Atkins and Elder Sam Flippin in charge. Burial followed in Fisher Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery at Lowgap.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

225 Husband's Full Name Clifford Hassell Gentry

This Information Obtained From:

Clifford's Obituary	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	13 Nov 1919	Glade Valley			
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	22 Aug 1963				
	Death	1 May 1987	Forsyth Co.			
Burial		Fishers Gap PBC Cemetery				

Places of Residence
 Occupation Carpenter & painter Church Affiliation Military Rec World War II
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Charlie Gentry Mother's Maiden Name CorDelia McClean

Wife's Full Maiden Name Velya Lowe

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	15 April 1922	Surry Co.			
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith Places of Residence
 Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date Jan 7, 1989 Her Father Ezra L. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Galyean

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

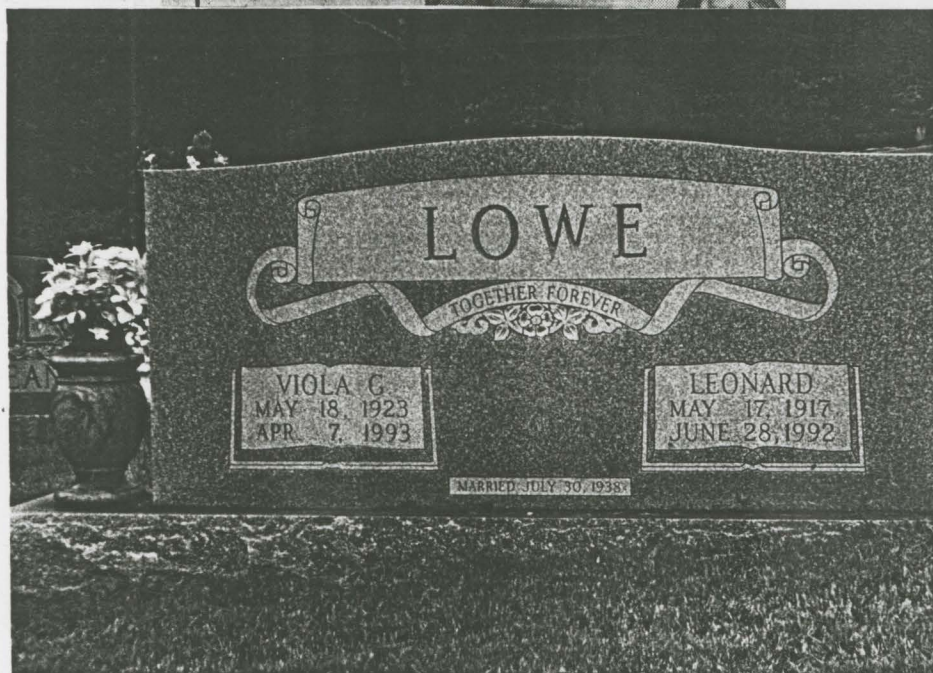
Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 386, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL REPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

LOWE

LOWGAP — Mr. Leonard Lowe, 75, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, a retired farmer, died Sunday night in Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy. Born May 16, 1917 in Surry County, he was the son of Ezra and Maggie Galyean Lowe and of the Baptist faith. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Viola Gentry Lowe of the home, and three sisters, Mrs. Roy (Louella) Doby and Mrs. Velve Lowe Gentry, both of Lowgap, and Mrs. Omer (Eulala) Vass of Galax, Va. Mr. Lowe was preceded in death by two brothers, Hoyte Lowe and Corby Lowe, and three sisters, Lola Crouse, Vennie Flippin and Linnie Lowe. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church, conducted by Elder Sam Flippin and the Rev. Omer Vass, with interment to follow in Roaring Gap Baptist Church Cemetery. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the funeral service. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy Tuesday from 7 until 9 p.m.

50th Anniversary

Leonard and Viola G. Lowe of Lowgap celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday at their home. A reception was held with Mrs. Lowe's niece and her husband, Cathy and Mark Gillespie and Mrs. Lowe's sister-in-law, Frances Gentry and husband Herbert, serving as hosts. Mr. and Mrs. Lowe were married on July 30, 1938.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

226 Leonard Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	16 May 1917		Surry Co	NC	17 May 785
Chr'ng					
Mar.	30 July 1938		GRAYSON Co.	Va	5/174
Death	28 June 1992		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial		Roaring Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ezra L. Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Galyean

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Florence Viola Gentry

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	16 May 1923			W. Va	18 May 765.
Chr'nd					
Death	7 April 1993		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial		Roaring Gap			

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Dec 27, 1989

Her Father Anderson Gentry

Mother's Maiden Name Callie Goodson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

2d/1 Hoyt Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Obituary + Lowe Research	Birth 26 April 1914		Surry Co.		
	Chr'nd				
	Mar. 10 Jan 1935		Grayson Co.		5/120
Hoyt's Children	Death 18 June 1987		Bethel, Ohio		
	Burial		Fisher's Gap PBC		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

2) Bernice

His Father Ezra L. Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Galyean

1st - Wife's Full Maiden Name Alene ^{Dena} Lowe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth 14 Oct 1915				
	Chr'nd				
	Death				
	Burial				

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Jan 7, 1989

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

update Sept 10, 1989

Her Father Alonzo L. Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Ophelia L. Kirby

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Frances	Birth	2 Sept 1935		Surry Co.		of Fries, Va
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1955				
	Ted Brewer	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Marcella	Birth	25 Jan 1953				of Pilot Mtn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 July 1975				
	2 ^d Jack Morton	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ronella	Birth	13 June 1944 or 45				of Richmond, Virginia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Merrill	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Robert McCellan	Birth	25 Sept 1941	delayed births	Surry Co.	NC	of Grafton, Virginia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 June 1959		York Co, Va		
	Vondine Herring	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Virgil Kenneth	Birth	5 Aug 1949				of Yorktown, Virginia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Shirley Hazelwood	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Clara G.	Birth	18 April 1944				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 April 1944				30/107
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

238 Hoyt Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	26 April 1914		Swry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	18 June 1987				
Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ezra L. Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Galyean

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Bernice

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

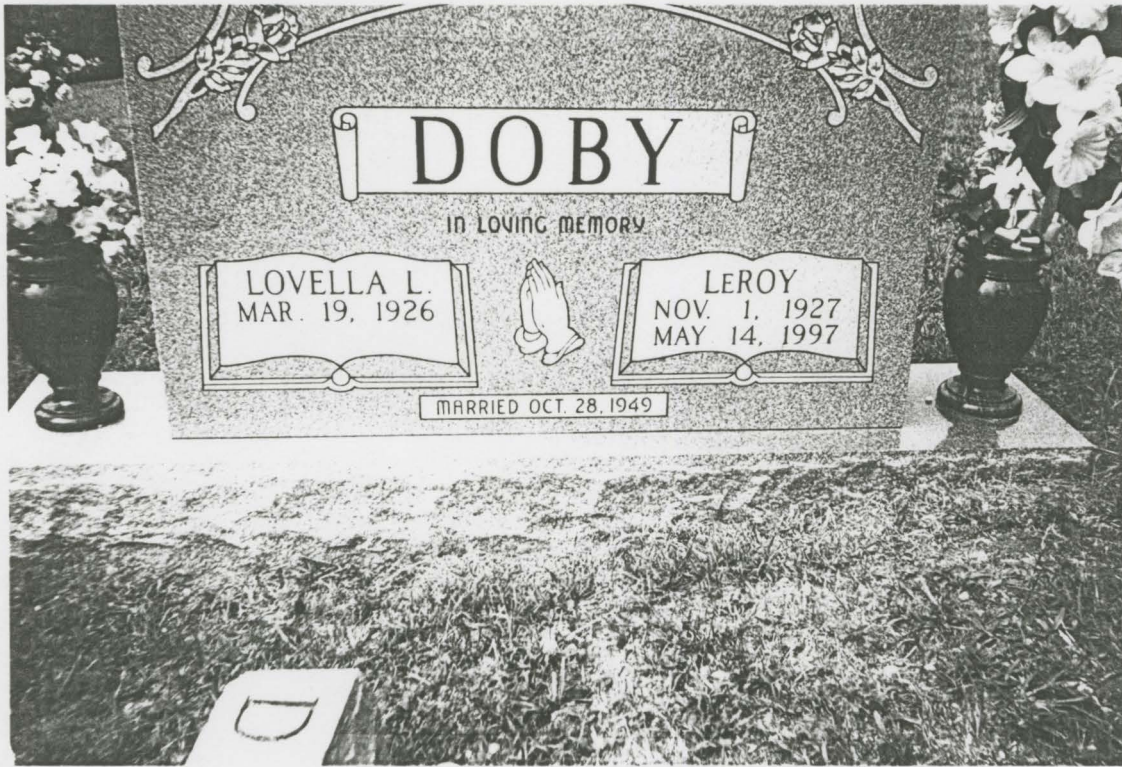
Date June 2, 1990

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



DOBY

IN LOVING MEMORY

LOVELLA L.
MAR. 19, 1926



LEROY
NOV. 1, 1927
MAY 14, 1997

MARRIED OCT. 28, 1949

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

248 Leroy Doby

This Information Obtained From:

Marrriage Record

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	31	Oct	1927		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	Oct	1949		Surry Co.		
Death	14	May	1997				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Virgil Doby Mother's Maiden Name Lula Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louella Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	19	March	1926		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date June 2, 1990 Her Father Ezra L. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Gabyean

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 <u>Ronald David</u>	Birth	19	April	1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

250 Omer Vass

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Galax, Va

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eulala Fay Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	3	March	1931		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

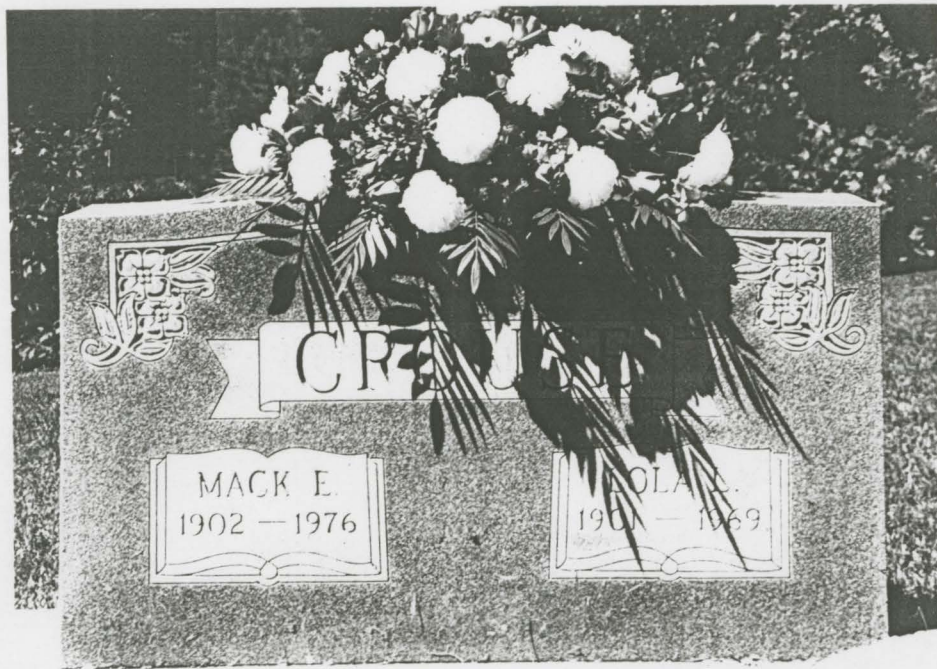
Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date June 2, 1990 Her Father Ezra L. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Galyeon

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	1 Janet Faye	Birth	3	Dec	1950				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>1st Easter</u>	2nd Mar.	9	Dec	1978		Carroll Co.		File# 2121
	<u>2nd Arnold Gray Wooten</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

252A
Husband's Full Name Mack Crouse

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Grayson Co. Marriages	Birth		1902		Grayson Co.	Va	
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.	24	Oct.	1925	Grayson Co.	Va	5/13
	Death		1976				
	Burial			Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wade Crouse Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lola Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	22	Sept	1901		NC	
	Chr'nd						
	Death	21	Dec	1969	Surry Co.	NC	54/148
	Burial			Fisher's Gap			

Compiler _____ **Places of Residence** _____

inf: Beatrice Lowe Creed

Address _____ **Occupation if other than housewife** _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ **Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.**

Date 12-21-93 **Her Father** Ezra Lowe **Mother's Maiden Name** Maggie Gallean

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

255
Husband's Full Name

John Cooper Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	23	Feb	1924				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Audy Coble Lowe** Mother's Maiden Name **Inez Mattie Todd**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **June 2, 1990** Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 256

Husband's Full Name Raymond Massey

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	Aug	1918				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	July	1943				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Otis Twain Massey Mother's Maiden Name Ila Marie Davis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eula Mae Lowe

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Nov	1919		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Jeresa Smith

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Dec 31, 1988 Her Father Audy Coble Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Inez Todd

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	(Clare) <u>Claron Moses</u>	Birth	8	July	1948				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Rhonda Susan Good</u>	Mar.	21	April	1973				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Nancy Ray</u>	Birth	15	March	1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Raymond Keith</u>	Birth	14	Jan	1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Reeda F. Hodges</u>	Mar.	20	April	1971		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Audy Terry</u>	Birth	1	Sept	1953				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>John Gregory</u>	Birth	19	Dec	1955		Grayson Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mildred Kay Gilley</u>	Mar.	24	Dec	1987		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 388, Leavenworth, Kansas 67403
 GENEOLOGICAL REFERENCE SERVICE
 Lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

DENNY

Mrs. Vera Lowe Denny, 85, of Central Continuing Care, Mount Airy, a housewife, died Saturday evening in Northern Hospital of Surry County following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Lowe was preceded in death by her first husband, Audy C. Lowe, and her second husband, Alton J. Denny. Born Oct. 27, 1906 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Charlie and Effie Creed Lowe and a member of Charity Baptist Church. Surviving are a stepdaughter, Mrs. Eula Mae Massey of Lowgap; a stepson, J.C. Lowe of Manassas, Va.; a granddaughter, Mrs. Brenda Poindexter of Mount Airy; a grandson, Rickey Bryant of Mount Airy; three great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and one brother, Spencer Lowe of Lowgap. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Ray Beck, with burial following in Liberty Union Church Cemetery. The family received friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy Sunday from 7 until 9 p.m. The body remained at Moody Funeral Home until the time of the service.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

262 Audy Coble Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	May	1894		Surry Co.		
Chr'ng							
Mar.	12	April	1927		Grayson Co.		5/22
Death	24	May	1953		Surry Co.		39/255
Burial				Mt. View Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cooper F. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Nancy P. Galyean

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Vera Elva Lowe

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Oct	1906		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	23	May	1992		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial				Liberty UBC Cemetery			

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

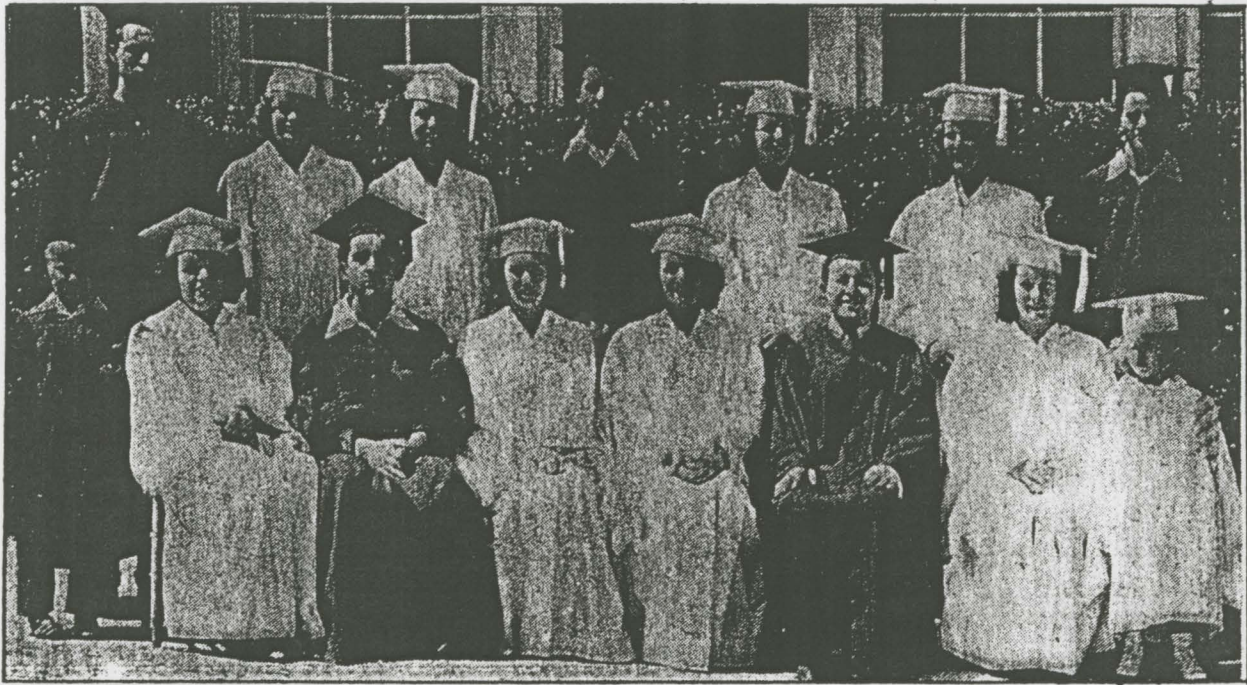
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Alton Denny

Date Feb. 27, 1990

Her Father Charlie E. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Effie Levina Creed

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F ¹	<u>Ruby Dell</u>	Birth	16	Sept	1928		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Edgar S. Bryant</u>	Mar.	20	Sept	1946		Surry Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
M ²	<u>Infant</u>	Birth	16	Sept	1928		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	16	Sept	1928		Surry Co.		14/91
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Lowgap High School's class of 1946 included: first row, (l-r) — Ruby Dell Lowe, J.E. Todd, Polly Worrell, Peggy Lowe, Deward Davis, Foy Lee Hodges; second row — Nelson Gibson, Helen Simmons, Katheryn Leftwich, Kyle Whitaker, Edith Mayes, Ruby Hawks, Lindy Ramey. Mascots were Weldon Hodges and Joanne Simcox. Deceased are Helen Simmons, Ruby Dell Lowe, J.E. Todd, Deward Davis.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

263 Husband's Full Name **Edgar J Bryant**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth			1925				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	20	Sept	1946		Surry Co.		
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name **Lillie Hawks**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Ruby Dell Lowe**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	16	Sept	1928		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **June 2, 1990** Her Father **Audy Coble Lowe** Mother's Maiden Name **Vera Lowe**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
F	1 Brenda Sharon Poindexter	Birth	26	March	1948		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Rickie Edgar	Birth	4	May	1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

IN MEMORY OF

MRS. LIZZIE GENERA GENTRY LOWE

SEPTEMBER 17, 1901

JANUARY 25, 1990

AGE 88

DAUGHTER OF

WILLIE A. AND IDA JONES GENTRY

SERVICES

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27, 1990, 2:00 PM

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

LIE IN STATE 30 MINUTES

MINISTER

REV. FRANK SITTON

INTERMENT

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

LOWGAP, NORTH CAROLINA

SURVIVORS

THREE DAUGHTERS

Mrs. Elwood 'Willard' Ramey
Lowgap, North Carolina

Mrs. H.A. 'Sybil' Dennis
Wadesboro, North Carolina

Mrs. Robert 'Jo Anna' Richardson
Galax, Virginia

ONE SON

Mr. Paul K. Lowe, Mount Airy, NC

THIRTEEN GRANDCHILDREN

TWENTY ONE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

ONE SISTER

Mrs. Willie Mae Bales
Indianapolis, Indiana

ONE BROTHER

Mr. Curtis H. Gentry, Akron, Ohio

*Mrs. Lowe was the widow of
Claude Odell (C.O.) Lowe.

PALLBEARERS

Mike Lowe - Grandson

Claude Dennis - Grandson

Mark Richardson - Grandson

Bobby Richardson - Grandson

Barry Ramey - Grandson

Jason Ramey - Great Grandson

LOWE

LOWGAP — Mrs. Lizzie Gentry Lowe, 88, of Rt. 1, Lowgap, widow of C.O. Lowe, died Thursday night at Twin-County Hospital, Galax, Va., after a lengthy illness. Born Sept. 17, 1901 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Willie A. and Ida Jones Gentry. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Elwood (Willard) Ramey of Lowgap, Mrs. H.A. (Sybil) Dennis of Wadesboro and Mrs. Robert (Jo Anna) Richardson of Galax; one son, Paul K. Lowe of Mount Airy; 13 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; one sister, Willie Mae Bales of Indianapolis, Ind.; and one brother, Curtis H. Gentry of Akron, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in Mountain View Baptist Church at Lowgap, conducted by the Rev. Frank Sitton, with interment to follow in the church cemetery. The body will remain at Jones-Phillips Funeral Home until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the funeral service. The family will receive friends at the funeral home tonight (Friday) from 7 until 9 o'clock.



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-70 LOCAL NO. 328

169

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

DECEASED

PARENTS

LOCAL COPY

CAUSE

CERTIFIER

BURIAL

1. NAME OF DECEASED FIRST: Claude MIDDLE: O'dell LAST: Lowe			2. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) October 10, 1968		
3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE White	5. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A. NAME COUNTRY) North Carolina	6. DATE OF BIRTH 4-2-1896	7. AGE IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY 72	IF UNDER 1 YEAR: MONTHS: _____ DAYS: _____
8a. PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY Surry		8b. CITY OR TOWN Mount Airy	9. USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED IF INSTITUTION RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION) STATE: North Carolina COUNTY: Surry		
10. MARRIED NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED DIVORCED (SPECIFY) Married		11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) Lizzie Gentry		12. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No. Route 1	
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 240-52-2114-A		14a. USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) Retired, Sawmill		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Sawmill	
15. FATHER'S NAME Cooper Lowe			16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Galyean		
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Willard Ramey (Daughter) Lowgap, N. C.					
18. PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR 18a, 18b, 18c)					APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
18a. IMMEDIATE CAUSE Pulmonary Edema					20 min.
18b. DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF Acute Myocardial Infarction					20 min.
18c. DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF A.S.H.D.					Yrs.
19. PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (18)					
19a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)			19b. AUTOPSY? (YES OR NO) No		
20. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)					
20a. TIME OF INJURY	20b. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	20c. PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY))	20d. CITY OR R.F.D.	20e. COUNTY	20f. STATE
21. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM Dec. 50 AND LAST SAW HIM HE ALIVE ON Oct. 9, 1968 DEATH OCCURRED AT 2:40 A.M. M. OF THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED			22. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE CAUSES STATED ABOVE THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT _____ M. ON _____ 19__		
23a. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER T. C. Britt, Jr., M.D.		23b. DEGREE OF TITLE	23c. DATE SIGNED 10/10/68	23d. ADDRESS Mount Airy, N. C.	
24a. BURIAL CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) Burial	24b. DATE 10-12-68	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Mtn. View Bapt. Ch. Ceme.	24d. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) Lowgap, N. C.		
25. FUNERAL HOME Jones Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.			26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR M. Bruce Jones		LICENSE NO. 1488
27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG 10/11/68		SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>		SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) H. T. Hart	
				LICENSE NO. 856	

State of North Carolina

Alleghany County

Office of Register of Deeds

March 26 1918

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

Claude Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of Claude Lowe, of Lowgap, aged 21 years, color white, the son of F. C. Lowe and Gussie Lowe the father now living, the mother living, resident of Lowgap and Lizzie Gentry, of Lowgap, aged 17 years, color white, daughter of W. A. Gentry and Ida Gentry the father living, the mother living, resident of Lowgap

* And the written consent of W. A. Gentry + Ida Gentry, the parents of the said Lizzie Gentry, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

E. L. McMillan Register of Deeds. W. M. Carico

- 1. Name of person applying for license.
2. Name of man to be married, in full.
3. Residence.
4. Age.
5. White or colored.
6. Father of man to be married.
7. Mother of man to be married.

- 8. Living or dead.
9. Living or dead.
10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
11. Name of woman to be married, in full.
12. Residence.
13. Age.
14. White or colored.

- 15. Father's name.
16. Mother's name.
17. Living or dead.
18. Living or dead.
19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
*If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each are over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

Register of Deeds.

Affiant.

State of North Carolina Alleghany County

I, W. M. Carico, a Justice of the Peace united in matrimony Claude Lowe and Lizzie Gentry the parties licensed above, on the 27 day of March 1918, at Edmond

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

266 Claude Odell Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 April 1896			NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 March 1918		Alleghany Co.	NC	
Death	10 Oct 1968		Surry Co.		53/169
Burial		Mt. View Church Ceme.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cooper F. Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy P. Galyeon

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lizzie Genera Gentry

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept 1901		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan 1990		Carroll Co.		
Burial		Mtn. View Church Ceme.			

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Willie A. Gentry

Mother's Maiden Name Ida Jones

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jessie Willard	Birth	27 Sept 1919		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Oct 1944		Surry Co.		
	Elwood Claude Ramey	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Paul Kermit	Birth	14 Oct 1925		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Nov 1947		Surry Co.		
	Vivian Holloway	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sybil	Birth	26 Jan 1923		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec 1947		Surry Co.		
	Henry Alonzo Dennis	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Jo Anna	Birth	1934		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* ^{paul}	Mar.	27 March 1953		Grayson Co.		6/382
	Robert Richardson	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

267 **Husband's Full Name** Henry Alonzo DENNIS

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Surry County Records	Birth	6 Feb 1923		ANSON		
	Chr'ng					
Sybil Lowe Dennis Route 2, Box 192 Wadesboro, N.C. 28170	Mar.	20 Dec 1947		Surry Co.		
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Self-employed Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Marines
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
His Father	Richard DENNIS
Mother's Maiden Name	Pearl Rorie

Wife's Full Maiden Name		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Sybil Lowe		26 JAN 1923		Surry Co.		
Wife's Date						
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Death						
Burial						

Compiler	Teresa L. Smith
Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
City, State	
Date	June 6, 1990
Her Father	Claude Odell Lowe
Mother's Maiden Name	Lizzie Gentry

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
F ¹	Audrey Sybil Full Name of Spouse* Jerry Lee Stegall	Birth	2 Oct 1948		ANSON		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F ²	Jeanette Full Name of Spouse* Dennis Ray Goodson	Birth	26 Sept 1951		ANSON		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M ³	Claude Harrison Full Name of Spouse* Mary Sue Dennis	Birth	15 Aug 1953		ANSON		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F ⁴	Shirley Joann Full Name of Spouse* Richard Kenny Brower	Birth	23 April 1959		ANSON		
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

A CHRISTIAN MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR

Mr. Elwood Claude Ramey

AGE
74 Years - 2 Months - 27 Days
July 4, 1918 - October 1, 1992

SERVICES
2:00 P.M. - Sunday
October 4, 1992

AT
The Mountain View Baptist Church
Lowgap, North Carolina

OFFICIATING
Rev. Clyde Stewart
Rev. Larry Stone

INTERMENT
The Mountain View Baptist Church
Cemetery

was a Veteran of the U.S. Marines
and a member of V.F.W. Post #2268.
was also a member of The Mountain
View Baptist Church

SURVIVORS

WIFE
Mrs. Willard Lowe Ramey

DAUGHTERS
Mrs. Bryanna Isaacs
Mrs. Cathy Crouse
Mrs. Donna Estes

SON
Mr. Barry Ramey

SISTER
Mrs. Reva Lowe

BROTHER
Mr. Dan Ramey

*

Eight Grandchildren
and
Several Nieces and Nephews

PALLBEARERS

Jason Ramey	Dewayne Ramey
Bryon Isaacs	Bobby Richardson
Jeremy Crouse	Mike Lowe
Wayne Ramey	Dickie Riggs
	Stuart Estes

He was born in Lowgap, North Carolina
to Tilden and Mallie Higgins Ramey.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

276 Husband's Full Name **Wallace Melvin Estes**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Willard L. Ramey	18	Oct	1940		Surry Co.	NC	
Rt. 1, Box 244							
Lowgap, NC 27024							

Places of Residence **Rt. 1, Box 245 Lowgap, NC 27024**

Occupation **Ddell's** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father **Melvin Estes** Mother's Maiden Name **Ruby Gardner**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Donna Ramey**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
	24	Nov	1953		Surry Co.	NC	

Compiler **Teresa Lowe Smith**

Address Occupation if other than housewife **Teacher's Aide** Church Affiliation **Baptist**

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date **September 4, 1990** Her Father **Elwood Claude Ramey** Mother's Maiden Name **Jessie Willard Lowe**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
F	1 Jessica Elizabeth	Birth	7	Oct	1984		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Stuart Ramey	Birth	17	Jan	1986		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

²¹⁷ Husband's Full Name **Robert Paul Richardson**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1929		Carroll Co.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	March	1953		Grayson Co.		6/382
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Lebert Richardson**

Mother's Maiden Name **Carrie Redd**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jo Anna Lowe

Compiler **Teresa L. Smith**

Address

City, State

Date

May 25, 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Claude Odell Lowe**

Mother's Maiden Name **Lizzie Gentry**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mark	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Bobby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

278 Paul Kermit Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Surry Co. Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Oct 1925		Surry Co		
Chr'ng					
Mar.	27 Nov 1947		Surry Co.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Claude Odell Lowe	Mother's Maiden Name
		Lizzie Gentry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vivian Eurala Holloway

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Places of Residence			Military - France
Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Her Father	JM Holloway	Mother's Maiden Name	
		Amanda	

Address

City, State

Date Feb. 5, 1989

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Michael Kermit	Birth	27 Jan 1952		Surry Co.		38/926-B
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 April 1987		Surry Co.		
	Carol Lynn Norman	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Paula Kay	Birth	7 Aug 1955		Surry Co.		41/35-B
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Holly Amanda	Birth	9 April 1959		Surry Co.		45/26
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00

REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 67

216

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP Franklin		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in 1a)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission) a. STATE N. C.		b. COUNTY Surry											
d. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		On a Farm? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>											
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Rt. 1, Lowgap, N. C.					d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO.														
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First Phoebe Middle Jane Last Thompson Lowe			4. DATE OF DEATH Month March Day 8 Year 1964			5. SEX Female		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH Mar. 27, 1870		9. AGE (In years last birthday) 93		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months 2 Days 5		IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours 2 Min. 5	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife			10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Domestic			11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co., N. C.			12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA										
13. FATHER'S NAME Will Thompson			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mickie Galyean			NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Commodore Lowe, Dec'd.													
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No			16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Sterling Lowe, Lowgap, N. C.													
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Congestive Heart Failure ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) DUE TO (c)										INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH									
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)										19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>									
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>			20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)																
20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR HOUR Jan. 19 64 7:50 A.M.			20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)			20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE Sparta, N. C.										
21. I attended the deceased from Jan. 19 64 to 2-5 1964 and last saw her ^{her} _{alive} on 2-5 1964 Death occurred at 7:50 A.M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.																			
22a. SIGNATURE G. J. Ashley, M.D.						22b. ADDRESS Sparta, N. C.			22c. DATE SIGNED 3/9/64										
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial			23b. DATE 3/10/64			23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fisher Gap Pr. Bapt. Ch. Geme.			23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Rt. 1, Lowgap, N. C.										
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 3/16/64			25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>			26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Woods Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.			ADDRESS										

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

280 Commodore A. Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth			1866				
Chr'nd	Tombstones						
Mar.	22	Aug	1887		Surry Co.	NC	
Death	13	March	1949				
Burial	Fisher's Gap						
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father Jacob Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Effie Galyean

Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Jane Thompson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth	27	March	1870		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	8	March	1964		Surry Co.	NC	49/316
Burial	Fisher's Gap						
Compiler							
Address							
City, State							
Date							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father Will J. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Micky A. Galyean							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 Fleming Clyde	Birth	21	July	1889		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	20	April	1935		Grayson Co.	Va	5/124
		Death	27	April	1957		Surry Co.	NC	42/436
		Burial	Fisher's Gap						
M	2 Emmitt Lester, Sr.	Birth	27	Feb.	1894		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	21	Dec.	1913		Alleghany Co.	NC	
		Death	23	Nov.	1980		Surry Co.	NC	65/341
		Burial	Liberty UBC Cemetery						
M	3 Wilbur Kestner	Birth	22	March	1896		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	5	Aug.	1926		Surry Co.	NC	12/105 12/43
		Burial	Carson Cemetery						
M	4 Loy Sterling	Birth	18	March	1902			NC	
		Mar.							
		Death	18	Dec.	1969		Surry Co.	NC	54/335
		Burial	Fisher's Gap						
F	5 Leona Rose	Birth	27	Oct.	1911			NC	
		Mar.	6	Sept.	1934		Grayson Co.	Va	5/114
		Death	5	Sept.	1969		Alleghany Co.	NC	54/196
		Burial	Fisher's Gap						
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00 LOCAL NO. 6

335

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

NAME OF DECEASED 1. Loy Sterling Lowe			DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 2. December 18, 1969		
SEX 3. Male	COLOR OR RACE 4. White	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A. NAME COUNTRY) 5. North Carolina	DATE OF BIRTH 6. 3-18-02	AGE (IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY) 7. 67	IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS IF UNDER 24 HOURS HOURS MIN.
PLACE OF DEATH 8a. Surry		CITY OR TOWN 8b. Lowgap	USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED, IF INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION) 9a. North Carolina COUNTY 9b. Surry		
NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 8c. Home, Lowgap, N. C.		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 8d. No	CITY OR TOWN 9c. Lowgap		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 9e. No
MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) 10. Married	SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 11. Nervie B. Lowe		STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No. 14d.		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 9e. No
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? 12. USA	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 13.	USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) 14a. Farmer	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 14b. Farming		
FATHER'S NAME 15. Commodore Lowe			MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME 16. Phoebe Thompson		

DECEASED

PARENTS

LOCAL COPY

17. **Informant's Name and Address: Mrs. Nervie Brannock Lowe, Lowgap, N. C.**

PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)

(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: **Pneumonia, Bronchial, Bilateral**

(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

18. 19a. **Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia.** 19b. **No** 19c. **No**

CAUSE

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)

20a. **Accident, Suicide, Homicide, or Undetermined (Specify)**

20b. **Describe how injury occurred (Enter nature of injury in part I or part II, item 18)**

20c. TIME OF INJURY: MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)) CITY OR R.F.D. COUNTY STATE

CERTIFIER

CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM **June 1969** TO **12-12-69** AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON **12-12-69** DEATH OCCURRED AT **5:20 A.M.** ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED

CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE, CAUSE(S) STATED ABOVE THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT _____ M. ON _____ 19__

23a. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER: **G. J. Ashley, M.D.** DEGREE OR TITLE: DATE SIGNED: **1/9/70** ADDRESS: **Sparta, N. C.**

BURIAL

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY): **Burial** DATE: **12-20-69** NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: **Fishers Gap P.B. Ch.** LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE): **Surry County, N. C.**

25. FUNERAL HOME: **Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.** SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: **H. T. Hart** LICENSE NO.: **1436**

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: **1/13/70** SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR: **[Signature]** SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED): **H. T. Hart** LICENSE NO.: **856**

FORM 11 REV. 1-68



State of North Carolina

Office of Register of Deeds

Alleghany County

Dec 12 1919

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

1 Sterling Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of 2 Sterling Lowe, of 3 Lowe Gap, aged 4 18 years, color 5 white, the son of 6 C. F. Lowe and 7 Phoebe Lowe the father now 8 living, the mother 9 living, resident of 10 Lowe Gap, N.C. and 11 Nervy Moncus, of 12 Lowe Gap, aged 13 19 years, color 14 white, daughter of 15 dont no and 16 Sallie Moncus the father 17 dont no, the mother 18 living, resident of 19 Lowe Gap.

*And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said _____, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within sixty days after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

No.

E. L. McMillan Register of Deeds. W. M. Carico

- 1. Name of person applying for license. 2. Name of man to be married, in full. 3. Residence. 4. Age. 5. White or colored. 6. Father of man to be married. 7. Mother of man to be married. 8. Living or dead. 9. Living or dead. 10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown. 11. Name of woman to be married, in full. 12. Residence. 13. Age. 14. White or colored. 15. Father's name. 16. Mother's name. 17. Living or dead. 18. Living or dead. 19. Residence, if known; if not state unknown. *If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each is over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

Register of Deeds.

Alliant. Alliant.

State of North Carolina

Alleghany County

I, 1 W. M. Carico, a 2 Justice of the Peace

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ²⁸¹ Loy Sterling Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	March	1902				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	12	Dec.	1919		Alleghany Co.	NC	
Death	18	Dec.	1969		Surry Co.		54/335
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Commodore Lowe

Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nervie Brannock Mancus

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	July	1902	Surry Co.		NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	23	July	1973	Alleghany Co. (at 225 Alleghany)		NC	58/B/17
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler

Places of Residence

inf: Marvin: Son

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Jim Brannock

Mother's Maiden Name Sallie Mancus

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Loy Marvin	Birth	20	Oct	1920				
	Full Name of Spouse* Lena Wilson	Mar.	5	Feb	1938	Surry Co.			(Carroll Co) (4/5)
		Death	30	Nov	1983	1 Dec 1983 on stone			68/366
		Burial				Fisher's Gap			
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Friends Ch, pub 4.

Henry W Draughn, 74 of city d-Dec 6, 83, s/o Jeff & Lillia Wright Draughn, born Dec 19, 1908, h/o Ella Eads Draughn of home, bur Union Hill Friends Ch, pub 2, page 169.

Muscle Shoals, Al. Joe Baily Winn, 74 d-Dec 5, 83, native of Tex and his wife of city, bur Huntsville Mem Gardens.

Bonnie Gratzinger of Leland, NC, born 1955-died 1983, death due electric furnace explosion

James Garlie Lundy, 92 of Lowgap, NC, bur Roaring Gap Bap Ch, d-Dec 3, 83, born Apr 1891 to James Solomon & Lucinda Brannock Lundy, h/o Mattie Bartley Lundy.

Margaret Ann Sutphin Hiatt, 72 of city, w/o James C Hiatt, born May 12, 1911, d-Dec 5, 83, d/o George Lee & Sarah Alice Hicks Sutphin, bur Jesus Christ Ch of Ladder Day Sts.

Doris Tucker Ore of W-Salem, NC, 49, bur Volunteer PBC, pub 6, d/o James & Anna Shelton Tucker.

Harry McMillion, 66 of Elkin, NC d-Dec 4, 83, born Sep 27, 1917, WW2 Vet, h/o Sue Ellis McMillion, bur Skyline Mem Garden, pub 5.

Mae Moss of W-Salem, NC, 64, w/o Robert H Doss d-Dec 4, 83, bur Forsyth Mem Park.

Alverta Semones Shelton, 83 of Hillsville, Va d-Dec 4, 83, bur Semones Cem.

* Loy Marvin Lowe, 63 of Lowgap, NC killed on farm tractor while working a local sawmill bur Fisher Gap PBC, d-Nov 30, 83 near home, h/o Lene Wilson Lowe, born Oct 20, 1920 to Sterling & Nervie Moncus Lowe.

Gertrude Mae McKinney, 80 of W-Salem, NC d-Dec 3, 83, born 1903, d/o JB & Ada McKinney, bur Pilot View Bap Ch.

Ron Rankin of Boone, NC d-1983, born 1949, h/o Linda Rankin, d-due kerosene heater explosion in home.

John Rufus Foley, 82 of Stuart, Va d-Dec 5, 83, h/o Annie Joyce Foley, bur Providence Comm Cem, Patrick Springs, Va.

George Russell Wilson, born 1944, d-Dec 83 due to cancer, he was resp. for 4th of July parade there in Kernersville, NC each year.

Daniel Webster McMillian, 82 of city d-Dec 6, 83 in CC/Va, s/o Alex. McMillian, h/o Lilly McMillian, bur Blue Ridge Mem Gardens, Beckley, WV.

Dustin Wayne Barker, born 1982-died 1983, death due overdose dilaudid for cut on leg.

Margie Farris Lyons McMillian, 71 of Laural Fork, Va d-Dec 83, born Aug 15, 1912 in CC/Va to David Narcicce Hendricks Farris, w/o Humphrey McMillian, bur Pilot View Mem Bap Ch.

Early Stewart Reynolds, 67 of city, d-Dec 83 of h/attack, born Oct 7, 1916, bur Midkiff Cem, pub 2-4.

Barbara Coins Marion, 41 of Westfield, NC KIAA-truck, 52/52A-S intersections of SC, d-Dec 83, born Stks Co, NC Dec 14, 1941 to W Raymond & Recky Coins, w/o Eddie G Marion, bur Brim Grove Bap Ch, pub 4.

I/s/o Judy Ann Ward of city, d-Nov 27, 83, g/d/o Mozelle Ward, bur Glade Cem, near Galax, Va.

Lucy Bullins, 88 of Elkin, NC d-Dec 1, 83, d/o Henderson & Sally Mooney Peele, bur Siloam Bap Ch Cem, pub 5.

John Will Hendricks, 89 of Fancy Gap, Va d-Dec 25, 83, born CC/Va Sep 23, 1894 to Wm Lee & Ellen Bateman Hendricks, h/o Dorthelia Susan Hendricks, bur Bluemont Presb

Everett Chambers, 30 of Ashboro, NC, born 1950-died 1983.

Brian M Jones of Shannon, NC born 1982-died Nov 23, 1983, KIAA.

Chong Pae Meyer, 40 of Fayetteville, NC KIAA 1983.

Brenda Latham Hedricks, 39, born 1943-died 1983, KIAA in Lexington, NC.

Harry Maurice Hollar, 46 of Arden, NC, born 1942-died 1983, KIAA.

Lewis A Parham, 50, born 1943-died Nov 25, 1983 in Oxford, NC, KIAA.

Augusta M Thompson, 78 of Monroe, NC, born 1908-died 1983, KIAA.

Gurney Lonnie Branch, 49 of Dobson, NC d-Dec 83, born May 15, 1934, bur New Hope Bap Ch, pub 5, s/o Wesley R & Louise Callahan Branch, was hwy constr. worker, h/o Patricia Draughn Branch

DECEASED	NAME OF DECEASED 1. Loy Marvin Lowe			SEX 2. Male	DATE OF DEATH (MONTH DAY YEAR) 3. December 1, 1983			
	COLOR OR RACE 4. Cau.	STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A. name country) 5a. N.C.	COUNTY OF BIRTH 5b. Surry	DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) 6. Oct. 14, 1920	AGE (IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY) 7. 63	IF UNDER 1 YEAR MONTHS	IF UNDER 24 HOURS DAYS	
	PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY 8a. Surry	CITY OR TOWN 8b. Lowgap	NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (IF NOT IN EITHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) 8c. Rt. #1		IF HOSP. OR INST. (Specify DOA, Emer. Am., Inpatient/O.P.) 8d.	INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 8e. No		
	RESIDENCE—STATE 9a. N.C.	COUNTY 9b. Surry	CITY OR TOWN 9c. Lowgap	STREET AND NUMBER OR RFD NO. 9d. Rt. #1, Box 504		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No) 9e. No		
	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? 10. USA	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) 11. Married	SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 12. Lena Wilson					
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 13. 248-16-7352	USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) 14a. Saw Mill Operator	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 14b. Saw Milling		WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Specify Yes or No) 15. No			
	FATHER'S NAME 16. Sterling Lowe			MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME 17. Nervie Moncus				
	INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS 18a. Lena W. Lowe, Rt. #1, Box 405, Lowgap, N.C.					RELATION TO DECEASED 18b. Wife		
	CAUSE	PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), (C)						APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
		(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE Multiple Blunt Force Injuries						Few Min.
CONDITIONS, IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.								
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Tractor Accident						Few Min.		
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:								
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)			AUTOPSY (SPECIFY) YES OR NO		IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH?			
20a.			20b. Yes		20c. Yes			
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED, NATURAL CAUSES, OR PENDING (SPECIFY) 21a. Accident		DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II) 21b. Driving Tractor on Hillside, Overturned, Found Crushed.						
TIME OF INJURY 21c. 12 1 83 5:00 P.M.	INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 21d. Yes	PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY) 21e. Farm	CITY OR R.F.D. 21f. Lowgap, Surry, N.C.	COUNTY	STATE			
MEDICAL EXAMINER CERTIFICATION: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED.								
DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR) 22a. 5:00 P.M.	THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD 22b. 12 2 83		DATE SIGNED (MONTH DAY YEAR) 23a. 12-8-83					
SIGNATURE 23b. Modesto Scharyj, M.D.			ADDRESS 23c. Dept. of Pathology, Bowman Gray Sch. of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N.C.					
BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) 24a. Burial	DATE 24b. 12-4-83	NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY 24c. Fishers Gap Cem.		LOCATION (CITY, TOWN OR COUNTY) (STATE) 24d. Surry Co., N.C.				
FUNERAL HOME 25. Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C.			SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR 26. James N. Terry		LICENSE NO. 630			
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 27a. 12-12-83	SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>		SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) 28. James N. Terry		LICENSE NO. 630			

LOCAL COPY

Form 8 X
DHS Form 1052 1/78
Vital Records



FAMILY GROUP NO. 1ST Husband's Full Name Loy Marvin Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	14 Oct 1920	Surry Co			
Chr'd					
Mar	3 Feb 1938	Surry Co.			(Carroll Co. 4/5)
Death	1 Dec 1983	Surry Co.			68/366
Burial		Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Loy Sterling Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Nervie Moncus

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lena Velna Wilson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	3 Nov 1921				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State _____ Date _____ Her Father George W. Wilson Mother's Maiden Name Martha J.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Lewis Dean	Birth	17 Sept 1954		Galax, Va		
	Full Name of Spouse* Peggy Galyean	Mar.	25 Jan 1974	Divorced	Surry Co.		2 nd Tammy
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Loy Thomas	Birth	27 June 1944		Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Margaret Elizabeth Gwynn	Mar.	25 Sept. 1965		Alleghany Co.	NC	Divorced-1995
		Death	25 April 1996		Surry Co.		
		Burial		Fisher's Gap	ABC Cemetery		
	3 Norma Ann	Birth	17 March 1942		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Crouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 364 Logan Utah Publishers of THE
 GENERAL FAMILY HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



LOWE

LOWGAP — Mr. Loy Thomas Lowe, 51, of 243 Lumber Plant Road, Lowgap, died Thursday afternoon, April 25, 1996, at his home. Born June 27, 1944 in Surry County, Mr. Lowe was the son of Lena Wilson Lowe Branch and the late Marvin Lowe. He was a sawmiller, a truck driver and of the Primitive Baptist faith. Surviving are a daughter, Rebecca Lowe of Cana, Va.; two sons, Eric Lowe of Cana and Jamie Gammons of Lowgap; his mother and stepfather, Lena and Walter "Pug" Branch of the home; four grandchildren; a sister, Norma Crouse of Mount Airy; a brother and sister-in-law, Lewis and Tammy Lowe of Lowgap; four step-sisters and stepbrothers-in-law, Ellen and Ray Baird of Rural Hall, Nellie Sue and Tommy McCann of Mocksville, Darlene and Ricky Watts of Mount Airy and Bernard and Debbie Jarrett of Brown Summit; a stepbrother and stepsister-in-law, Wallace and Denise Branch of King; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 27, 1996, in the Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mount Airy, conducted by Elder Steve Mosley and Elder Walter Branch, with burial to follow in Fisher's Gap Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday from 7 until 9 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy, where his body will remain until the hour of the service. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Hospice of Surry County, 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Loy Thomas Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Surry Co. Births	Birth	27 June 1944		Surry Co.	NC	
Allegany Co. Marriages	Mar.	25 Sept. 1965		Allegany Co.	NC	Divorced 1968
	Death	25 April 1996		Surry Co.	NC	
	Burial		Fisher's Gap	PBC Cemetery		

Places of Residence	
Occupation	Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Military Rec.
His Father: Loy Marvin Lowe	Mother's Maiden Name: Lena Velna Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Margaret Elizabeth Gwyn

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 July 1943		Carroll Co.	Va	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complier		Places of Residence	
Address		Occupation if other than housewife	
City, State		Church Affiliation	
Date: 8-9-1991		Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father: Frank Gwynn		Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca Thomas	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Velna "Rebecca"	Birth	2 Oct 1966	Mt. Airy	Surry Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Eric	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Jamie Gammons	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Office of Register of Deeds

Alleghany COUNTY.

Dec 30 190*8*

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County.

F. C. Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage of
Himself of *Surry County N.C.*
age *19* years, color *White*, the son of *Commodore Lowe*
and *Phebe Lowe* the father now *Living* the mother
Living resident of *Surry County N.C.* and *Cara Hodges*
of *Surry County N.C.* age *19* years, and color
White daughter of *Joseph Hodges* and *Caroline Hodges*
the father *Living*, the mother *Living* the resident of
Surry County N.C.

*And the written consent of the of the said to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License and with blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

G. D. Brown Register of Deeds.
Per G. W. Carico sept

F. C. Lowe being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for above License are of lawful age, each being more than 18 years old, and as far as he is informed and believes there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

WITNESS *G. W. Carico* *F. C. Lowe*

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Alleghany COUNTY.

J. G. W. Carico, a Justice of the Peace
of said County, united in matrimony *F. C. Lowe*
and *Cara Hodges* the parties licensed above, on the
day of *Jan* 18*1909* at *Edmond N.C.*
in *Glade Creek* Township, in said County, according to law.

*WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

James Glasco of *Edmond N.C.*
Sam Roney of *Edmond N.C.*
of

FAMILY GROUP NO.

2856 Husband's Full Name Fleming Clyde Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Birth	21 July 1889			Surry Co			
Chr'd							
Mar.	1 Jan 1909			Alleghany Co	NC		
Death	27 April 1957			Surry Co			
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Commodore Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Hodges

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 2-24-96 Her Father Joseph Hodges Mother's Maiden Name Cora

Form AL Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 268, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

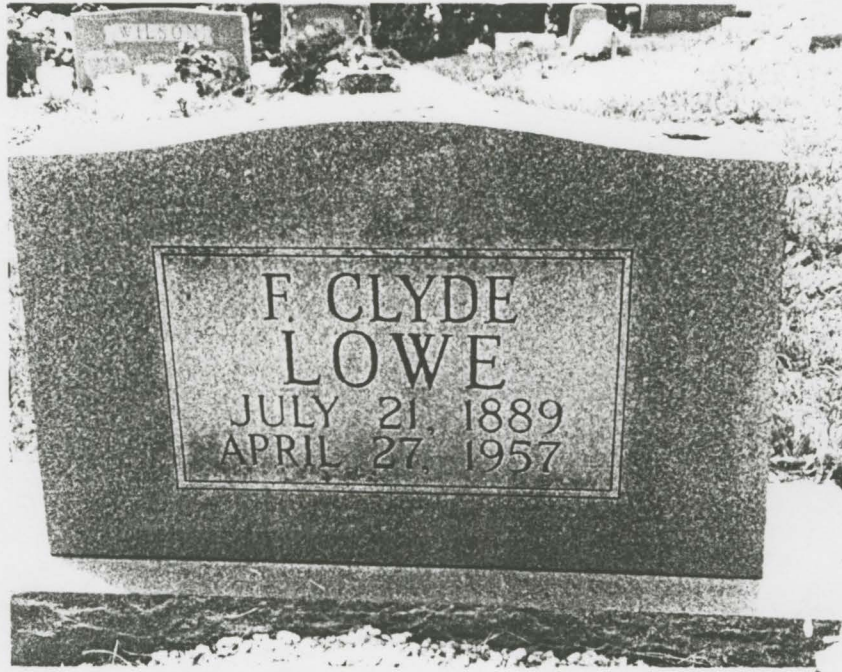
436

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 86-00 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 77

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Surry		b. TOWNSHIP Franklin		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in la) _____		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE N. C. b. COUNTY Surry																	
d. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN Lowgap		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		On a Farm? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>															
3. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION _____						d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO. _____																	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First Fleming Middle Clyde Last Low			4. DATE OF DEATH Month April Day 27 Year 1957			5. SEX Male		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH 7-21-89		9. AGE (In years last birthday) 67		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months _____ Days _____		IF UNDER 24 H Hours _____ Min _____					
10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Farmer				10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Own Farm				11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Surry Co., N. C.				12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY USA											
13. FATHER'S NAME Comodore Lowe				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Phoebe Thompson				15. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Lela Galyean Lowe				16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) No				17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 240-18-6557				17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Lela G. Lowe, Lowgap, N. C.			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c) PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary occlusion												INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 2 Hrs.											
ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last: DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerosis & hypertension																							
DUE TO (c) _____																							
PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)												19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>											
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)																			
20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTH _____ DAY _____ YEAR _____ HOUR _____		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)				20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____															
21. I attended the deceased from _____ and last saw him/her alive on _____ Death occurred at 5:30 P. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.																							
22a. SIGNATURE Dr. Compton				(Degree or title) MD				22b. ADDRESS Galax, Va.				22c. DATE SIGNED 4-27-57											
23a. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial				23b. DATE 4-29-57		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fisher Gap, Ch. Ceme.				23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Lowgap, N. C.													
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. May 2, 1957				25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>				26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N. C.				ADDRESS _____											

THIS COPY TO REGISTER OF DEEDS ON FIFTH OF MONTH
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION



FAMILY GROUP NO. 2nd Husband's Full Name Fleming Clyde Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	July	1889		Swain Co		
Chr'ng					Grayson Co.		
Mar.	20	April	1935		Swain Co		
Death	27	April	1957		Swain Co		42/436
Burial				Fisher's Gap Church Ceme.			

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec
 Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
 Make separate sheet for each mar. (Divorced)
 His Father Commodore Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Thompson

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Lelia Galyean

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	Oct	1889				
Chr'nd							
Death	9	April	1963				
Burial				Fisher's Gap Church' Ceme.			

Complier
 Places of Residence
 Address
 Occupation if other than housewife
 Church Affiliation
 City, State
 Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
 Make separate sheet for each mar. (Widowed) 1st Issac Clingman Lowe
 Date
 Her Father Benjamin Galyean Mother's Maiden Name Fannie Bell Lowe

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Worth</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 1000 North 10th Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27601
 GENYALOGICAL RELEASER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

196
29981

OCT 9 1969
REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 03-00 LOCAL NO.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT BLACK INK

DECEASED

1-B

2

PARENTS

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH COPY

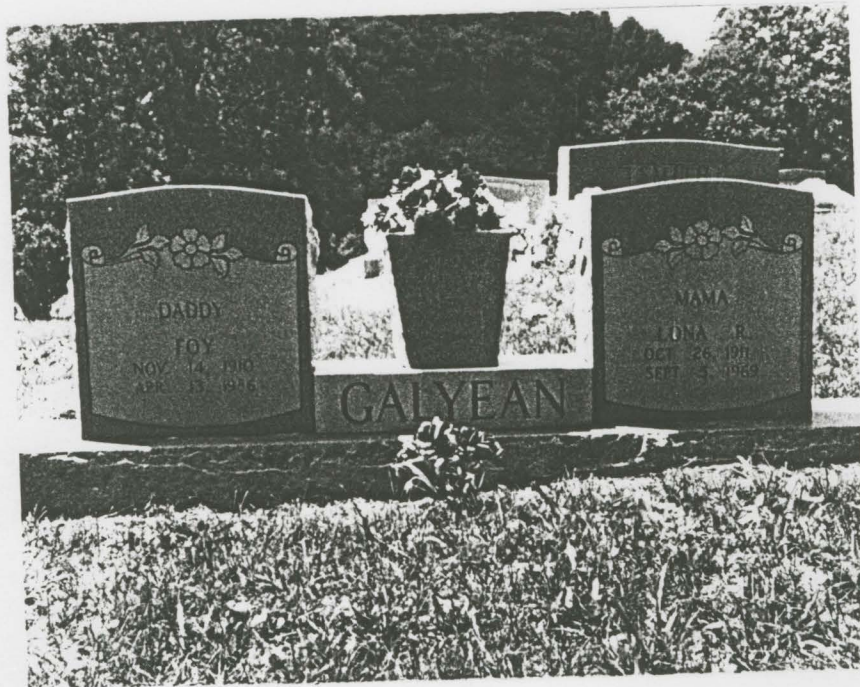
H50X
CAUSE

CERTIFIER

BURIAL

FORM 8
REV. 1-68
1-68-1204

1. NAME OF DECEASED FIRST MIDDLE LAST <i>Leone Lowe Malysian</i>		DATE OF DEATH MONTH, DAY, YEAR <i>Sept. 5, 1969</i>	
2. SEX <i>Female</i>	3. COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	4. STATE OF BIRTH <i>North Carolina</i>	5. DATE OF BIRTH <i>Oct. 29, 1911</i>
6. PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY <i>Alleghany</i>		7. USUAL RESIDENCE STATE COUNTY <i>North Carolina Surry</i>	
8. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <i>Whitney B. Memorial</i>		9. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. No. <i>Route 1, New Hope, NC</i>	
10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) <i>Married</i>		11. SURVIVING SPOUSE <i>John Malysian</i>	
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <i>American</i>		13. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER —	
14. FATHER'S NAME <i>Commodore Lowe</i>		15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Phoebe Thompson</i>	
16. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <i>Hospital Chest</i>			
PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), (c)			
17. (a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE <i>Massive Pulmonary Embolism</i>			APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
18. (b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF, CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE(S), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST			
18. (c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF, OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)			
19a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY)		19b. AUTOPSY? (YES OR NO)	
20a. TIME OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR		20b. PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)	
20c. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		20d. CITY OR R.F.D. COUNTY STATE	
21. CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <i>9-14</i> 19 <i>69</i> TO <i>9-5</i> 19 <i>69</i> AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON <i>9-5</i> 19 <i>69</i> DEATH OCCURRED AT <i>12:30 P</i> ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND IN MY OPINION, FROM THE CAUSES STATED.		22. CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR ACTING MEDICAL EXAMINER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH WAS DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED ABOVE THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD AT <i>AM</i> ON <i>9-5</i> 19 <i>69</i>	
23a. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER <i>W. J. Miller M.D.</i>		23b. DATE SIGNED <i>9-25-69</i>	
23c. ADDRESS <i>Sparks, NC</i>		23d. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) <i>Low Cap, N.C.</i>	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) <i>Burial</i>		24b. DATE <i>9-7-69</i>	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <i>Fisher's Gap</i>		24d. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR <i>Bruce Corder</i>	
25. FUNERAL HOME <i>Moody Funeral Home Mt. Airy</i>		26. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) <i>Dennis W. Miller</i>	
27. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <i>10-2-69</i>		27. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>John R. ...</i>	



IN MEMORY

OF

Mr. Foy Galyean

Nov. 14, 1910 Apr. 13, 1986

75 Years 4 Months 29 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday

April 15, 1986 3:30 PM

Moody Funeral Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Elder Sam Flippin

Rev. Kenneth Jessup

INTERMENT

Fishers Gap PEC Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Wife

Mrs Nannie Galyean, Rt 2 Hillsville

Daughters

Mrs Lora Jean Lowe, Lowgap

Mrs Betty Ruth Atkins, Dobson

Son

Dwain Galyean, Rt. Airy

Five Grandchildren

Sister

Mrs Margie McFauls, Dobson

Half Sisters

Mrs Dora Swiney, Rt 1 Lowgap

Mrs Hattie Tompkins, Rt 1 Dobson

Mrs Nina Hawks, Galax, Va.

Half Brothers

Troy Galyean, Rt 1 Dobson

James Galyean, Mt. Airy

Ivey Jay Galyean, Yadkinville

Linwood Galyean, Dobson

Pallbearers Active

Roger Golding Ray Bryant

James Galyean Donald Lowe

Ray Killon Linwood Galyean

Honorary

Roger (Lill) Lowe

FAMILY GROUP NO.

288

Husband's Full Name *Foy Galyean*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Nov	1910	Galax, Va			
Chr'ng							
Mar.	6	Sept	1934	Graysen Co.			5/114
Death	13	April	1986				
Burial				Fisher's Gap PBC			

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	2nd Nannie Galyean	
His Father: James J. Galyean	Mother's Maiden Name: Bettie Smith South	

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Leona Rose Lowe*

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	26	Oct	1911	Surry Co.		NC	
Chr'nd							
Death	5	Sept	1969	Alleghany Co.		23/114	54/196
Burial				Fisher's Gap			

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father: Commodore Lowe	Mother's Maiden Name: Phoebe Thompson

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., 11111 Lusk, Omaha, Nebraska 68148. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BOOK for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of maps, genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
F	1 Lora Jean Full Name of Spouse* Dallas G. Lowe	Birth	22	Oct	1935	Surry Co			21/961
		Mar.	19	Oct	1957	Surry Co.			
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Betty Ruth Full Name of Spouse* Gray Atkins	Birth	21	Sept	1939	Surry Co.			25/870
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Foy Dwain Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	April	1952	Surry Co.			38/532-A
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

NAME OF DECEASED 1 FIRST MIDDLE LAST Emmitt Lester Lowe, Sr.		SEX 2 Male	DATE OF DEATH 3 MONTH DAY YEAR Nov. 23, 1980	
COLOR OR RACE 4 Cau.	STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A. name country) 5a. N.C.	COUNTY OF BIRTH 5b. Surry	DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day Year) 6 Feb. 27, 1894	AGE (IN YEARS LAST BIRTHDAY) 7 86
PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY 8a. Surry	CITY OR TOWN 8b. Lowgap	NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 8c. Rt. #1		IF HOSP. OR INST. (Specify DOA, Emer. Rm., Inpatient/O.P.) 8d.
RESIDENCE-STATE 9a. N.C.	COUNTY 9b. Surry	CITY OR TOWN 9c. Lowgap	STREET AND NUMBER OR RFD NO. 9d. Rt. #1	
CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? 10. USA	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) 11. Widowed	SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME) 12.		
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 13. 240-50-9308	USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) 14a. Saw Mill Operator	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY 14b. Logging	WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Specify Yes or No) 15. No	
FATHER'S NAME 16. Commodore Lowe		MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME 17. Phobie Thompson		
INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS 18a. Foy Lowe, Same as 9			RELATION TO DECEASED 18b. Son	
PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), (C)				APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(a) IMMEDIATE CAUSE Cardio Pulmonary Arrest				
CONDITIONS, IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a), STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.				
(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Possible Myocardial Infarct.				
(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:				
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)		AUTOPSY (SPECIFY) YES OR NO M.E. OR OTHER		IF YES WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED DETERMINING CAUSE OF DEATH
20a. None Known		20b.		20c.
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED, NATURAL CAUSES, OR PENDING (SPECIFY)		DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II)		
21a.		21b.		
TIME OF INJURY 21c.	INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) 21d.	PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG. ETC. (SPECIFY) 21e.	CITY OR R.F.D. 21f.	COUNTY STATE
MEDICAL EXAMINER CERTIFICATION: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED				
DEATH OCCURRED (HOUR) 22a. 3:00 A. M	THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD 22b.	DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 23a.		
SIGNATURE 23b. Jerome M. Marchuk, M.D.		ADDRESS 23c. Mount Airy, N.C.		MEDICAL EXAMINER OF (SPECIFY COUNTY) 23d.
BURIAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) 24a. Burial	DATE 24b. 11-25-80	NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY 24c. Liberty Union Cem.	LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) 24d. Lowgap, N.C.	
FUNERAL HOME 25. Moody Funeral Home, Mt. Airy, N.C.	SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR 26. James N. Terry		LICENSE NO. 630	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. OFFICE OF REGISTRAR 27a. 11/24/80	SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) 28. James N. Terry		LICENSE NO. 630	

LOCAL COPY

Form 8X
 DHS Form 1052 1/78
 Vital Records



FAMILY GROUP NO.

273 Husband's Full Name Emmitt Lester Lowe Sr

This Information Obtained From:

Spouse's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Mar.
Birth	27	Feb	1894	Swamy Co.			
Chr'd							
Mar.	21	Dec	1913		Alleghany Co.	NC	
Death	23	Nov	1980	Swamy Co.			65/3
Burial				Liberty Union Church Ceme.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father: Commodore Lowe							
Mother's Maiden Name: Phelie Thompson							

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katie Moncus Doby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on W.
Birth	13	Sept	1893			NC	
Chr'd							
Death	2	Jan	1971		Alleghaney		24/222
Burial				Liberty Union Bapt. Church Ceme.			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father: Boby Doby							
Mother's Maiden Name: Sallie Moncus							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENERAL-GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
1	Foy Wealth	Birth	13	Sept	1915		Swamy Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse: Evans	Mar.	21	Dec	1935		Grayson Co.	Va	5/135
	Paschal Bartley	Death	10	Aug	1993	Radford		Va	
		Burial				Mtn. View BC Cemetery			
2	Lester (Junior) Jr.	Birth	28	April	1923		Swamy Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary McKinney	Mar.	3	April	1947		Swamy Co.		
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use separate sheet for each mar.

No. 2

State of North Carolina, County of Surry

Office of Register of Deeds

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination }
or any Justice of the Peace of said County. }

Dobson, N. C., April 3 1947

Lester Lowe Jr having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of
Lester Lowe Jr of Law Gap, N.C. and
Mary McKinney of Law Gap, N.C.

age 23 years, RACE White, the son of Lester Lowe and Katie Lowe
age 20 years, RACE White, the daughter of Pete McKinney and Blanche McKinney
the father now living, the mother living the father now living, the mother living
resident of Law Gap, N.C. resident of Mt Airy, N.C.

And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said

_____, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.
And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said County. You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting \$200.00 to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

_____, being duly sworn, says:
That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both over
* _____ years of age, and so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this
_____ day of _____, 1947

Pete McKinney
Register of Deeds.

Register of Deeds.
* Enter here either "18" or "21". If age is stated as "over 18" (not over 21) it shall be the duty of the Register of Deeds to see that the provisions of Chapter 161, Public Laws of 1929, have been complied with.

By _____ Deputy.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I, Richard K. Redwine, a Baptist minister, united in matrimony
Lester Lowe Jr and Mary McKinney, the parties licensed above, on
the 3rd day of April, 1947, at Law Gap in Mt Airy Township, in said County, according to Law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE

Tommy Cockham of Law Gap, N.C.
_____ of _____

Richard K. Redwine
OFFICIATING OFFICER

FAMILY GROUP NO.

274 Emmitt
Husband's Full Name Lester Lowe, Jr. "

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 April 1923		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 April 1947		Surry Co		
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Emmitt Lester Lowe Sr			Mother's Maiden Name Katie M. Doby		
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary McKinney					
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Teresa L. Smith

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State	Her Father Pete McKinney	
Date Dec 31, 1989	Mother's Maiden Name Blanche	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Dennis Robert	Birth	9 Oct 1952		Surry Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

LOWE

LOWGAP — Mr. Foy W. Lowe, 77, of Lowgap, the husband of Mrs. Paschal Evans Lowe, died Tuesday afternoon in Radford Community Hospital, Radford, Va., following a lengthy illness. Born Sept. 13, 1915 in Surry County, Mr. Lowe was the son of Emmitt Lester and Katie Moncus Lowe. He was a retired self-employed sawmill operator, a member of the Lowgap VFW, a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and a member of Mountain View Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Paschal Evans Lowe of the home, and one brother, Junior Lowe of Lowgap. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in Mountain View Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Clyde Stewart, with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home Wednesday from 7 until 9 p.m., where his body will remain until taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Mountain View Baptist Church Building Fund, Lowgap.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

296 Husband's Full Name Foy Wealth Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Independence Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on p.
Birth	13	Sept	1915		Surry Co.		
Chr'nd							
Mar.	21	Dec	1935		Grayson Co. Va		5/135
Death	10	Aug	1993	Radford		Va	
Burial	Mtn. View BC Cemetery						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Emmitt Lester Lowe Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Katie ^{Mary} Doby

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Paschal Evans Bartley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on p.
Birth	25	Jan	1919				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Jerena Smith

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Feb. 8, 1989

Her Father

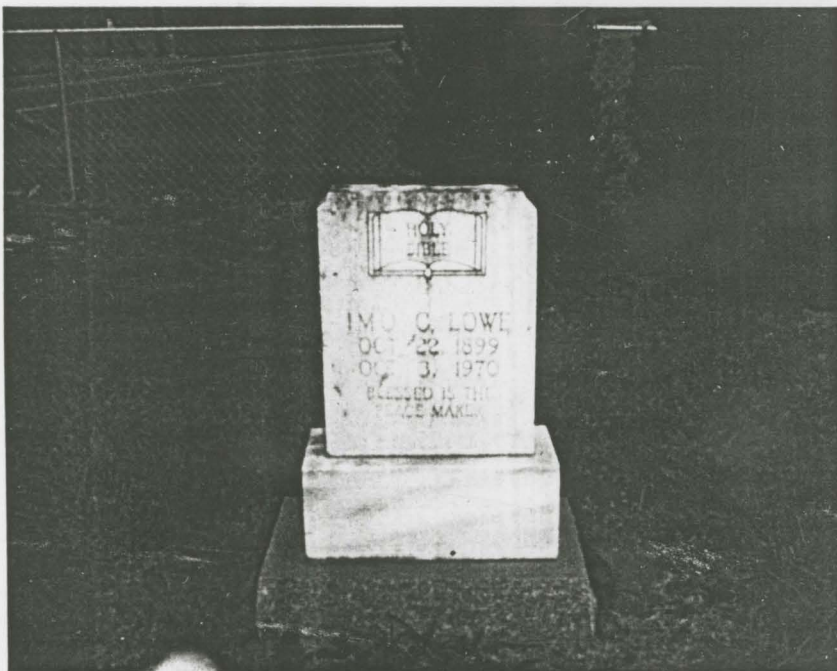
Finis Evans

Mother's Maiden Name

Linnie Bartley

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 Printed in the U.S.A. by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



MARGIN RESERVED & BINDING
 N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH Registration District No. 867060
 County Durham State NC Register No. _____
 Township Franklin or Village _____
 City _____ No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
2 FULL NAME William Kistner Gaul
 (a) Residence No. Lougap NC St. _____ Ward. _____
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 Sex <u>male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>			16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Aug 5 1926</u>	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (or) Wife of <u>Imo Gaul</u>					17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>June 20 1926</u> to <u>August 5 1926</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>August 3 1926</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>4 a.m.</u>	
6 Date of Birth (month, day, and year) <u>March 22 1896</u>					The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Malignant Embryoma of testicle with metastases to Brain</u> <u>12 months (duration) 3 yr. mos. ds.</u>	
7 Age <u>30</u> years	<u>4</u> Months	<u>14</u> Days	If LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.		Contributory (SECONDARY) <u>none</u> (duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.	
8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Fanner</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____ (c) Name of employer _____					18 Where was disease contracted If not at place of death? _____ Did an operation precede death? <u>yes</u> Date of <u>June 20 1926</u> Was there an autopsy? _____ What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Laboratory Specimen</u> (Signed) <u>J. K. Caldwell</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Galax Va.</u>	
9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>Lougap NC</u> (State or country)					*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)	
10 Name of Father <u>Amador Gaul</u>					19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Lougap NC</u> Date of Burial _____	
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) <u>Lougap NC</u> (State or country)					20 Undertaker <u>C. L. Smith</u> Address <u>Galax Va.</u>	
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Phoebe Thompson</u>						
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) <u>Lougap NC</u> (State or country)						
14 Informant <u>Imo Gaul</u> (Address)						
15 Filed <u>9/2 1926</u> <u>Goss Braun</u> REGISTRAR						

State of North Carolina

Office of Register of Deeds

Alleghany County

March 23 1918

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

I, Hester Lowe having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of Hester Lowe, of Lowe Gap, aged 22 years, color white the son of C. H. Lowe and F. J. Lowe the father now living, the mother living, resident of Lowe Gap and Irene Carson, of Lowe Gap aged 18 years, color white, daughter of W. J. Carson and Violet Carson the father living, the mother living, resident of Lowe Gap.

* And the written consent of _____, the _____ of the said _____, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me:

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

E. L. Goff
Register of Deeds.
W. M. Carver

- 1. Name of person applying for license.
- 2. Name of man to be married, in full.
- 3. Residence.
- 4. Age.
- 5. White or colored.
- 6. Father of man to be married.
- 7. Mother of man to be married.

- 8. Living or dead.
- 9. Living or dead.
- 10. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
- 11. Name of woman to be married, in full.
- 12. Residence.
- 13. Age.
- 14. White or colored.

- 15. Father's name.
- 16. Mother's name.
- 17. Living or dead.
- 18. Living or dead.
- 19. Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
- *If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

Claud Lowe being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for License are of lawful age (i. e., each are over 18 years of age), and, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. I further swear that the answers appended to the questions asked me are correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on day and date above written.

W. M. Carver
Dee Register of Deeds.

Affiant.

State of North Carolina }
Alleghany County }

I, W. M. Carver a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Alleghany

297

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Wilbur Kestner "W.K." Lowe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Surry Co. Records	Birth	22	March	1896		Surry Co.	NC	
Allegany Co. Marriages	Ch'ring							
Grayson Co. Marriages	Mar.	23	March	1918		Allegany Co.	NC	
	Death	5	Aug	1926		Surry Co.	NC	12/105 12/430
This man has 2 Death Certificates	Burial				Carson Cemetery			

Places of Residence		Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec	WW2 Co B 331 Inf.			
---------------------	--	------------	--------------------	--------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: Commodore A. Lowe Mother's Maiden Name: Phoebe Jane Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Imo Violette Carson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Oct	1899			NC	
Ch'ring							
Death	3	Oct.	1970		Forsyth Co.	NC	55/314
Burial				Carson Cemetery			

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
----------	---------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

Address: Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Eddie V. Lowe

City, State: Her Father: William G. Carson Mother's Maiden Name: Violet Hodges

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Quillon Jack	Birth	20	June	1920		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	19	Dec.	1944		Grayson Co.	Va	6/224
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Roger William "Bill"	Birth	28	Sept	1922		Surry Co.	NC	
		Mar.	16	April	1949		Surry Co.	NC	
		Death	28	Feb	1992		Surry Co.	NC	
		Burial				Carson Cemetery			
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Pfc. Quillon Lowe Is Wounded In France

Private First Class Quillon Lowe, 22, son of Mrs. Ima V. Lowe, of Lowgap, was wounded in France on August 1st, according to a message received by his mother from the War Department.

He entered service in November, 1942, and arrived in England on July 4, 1944, for service with the infantry. His father, the late Kester Lowe, was a veteran of World War I, and died in 1928. His brother, Private First Class Roger Lowe, is now at Fort Jackson, S. C.

Private First Class Quillon J. Lowe, of Mount Airy, a patient at Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga., has been awarded the Purple Heart in recognition of wounds received in action against the enemy. Presentation of the decoration was made personally by Col. S. M. Browne, commanding officer of the hospital.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

298
Husband's Full Name *Quillon Jack Lowe*

This Information Obtained From:

<i>Pg 92 Rector Records</i>	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Hu
	Birth	<i>20 June 1920</i>		<i>Surry Co.</i>		
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	<i>19 Dec 1944</i>			<i>Grayson Co. 6/2</i>	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Kester Lowe* Mother's Maiden Name *Imo Carson*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Norma Claudine Rector*

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on W
	Birth	<i>19 Oct 1919</i>		<i>Carroll Co.</i>		
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler _____

Places of Residence

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father *Bennett Rector* Mother's Maiden Name *Izora Stoneman*

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Chi
M	1 <i>Donald Quillon</i>	Birth	<i>15 April 1947</i>		<i>Surry Co.</i>		
		Mar.	<i>2 Oct 1971</i>		<i>Grayson Co.</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<i>Wanda Sue Burcham</i>	Burial					
M	2 <i>Gary Lionel</i>	Birth	<i>20 April 1948</i>		<i>Grayson Co.</i>		
		Mar.	<i>12 May 1983</i>				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<i>Brenda Lou Harold</i>	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

304 "Bill"
Husband's Full Name Roger William Lowe

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	Sept	1922		Surry Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	11	June	1966		Allegheny Co	NC	
Death	28	Feb	1992		Surry Co.	NC	
Burial				Carson Cemetery			

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Kester Lowe Mother's Maiden Name Ima Carson

^{2nd} **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Foy Davis

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	July	1919				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Atkins

Date August 9, 1991 Her Father R. W. Davis Mother's Maiden Name Ada White

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.